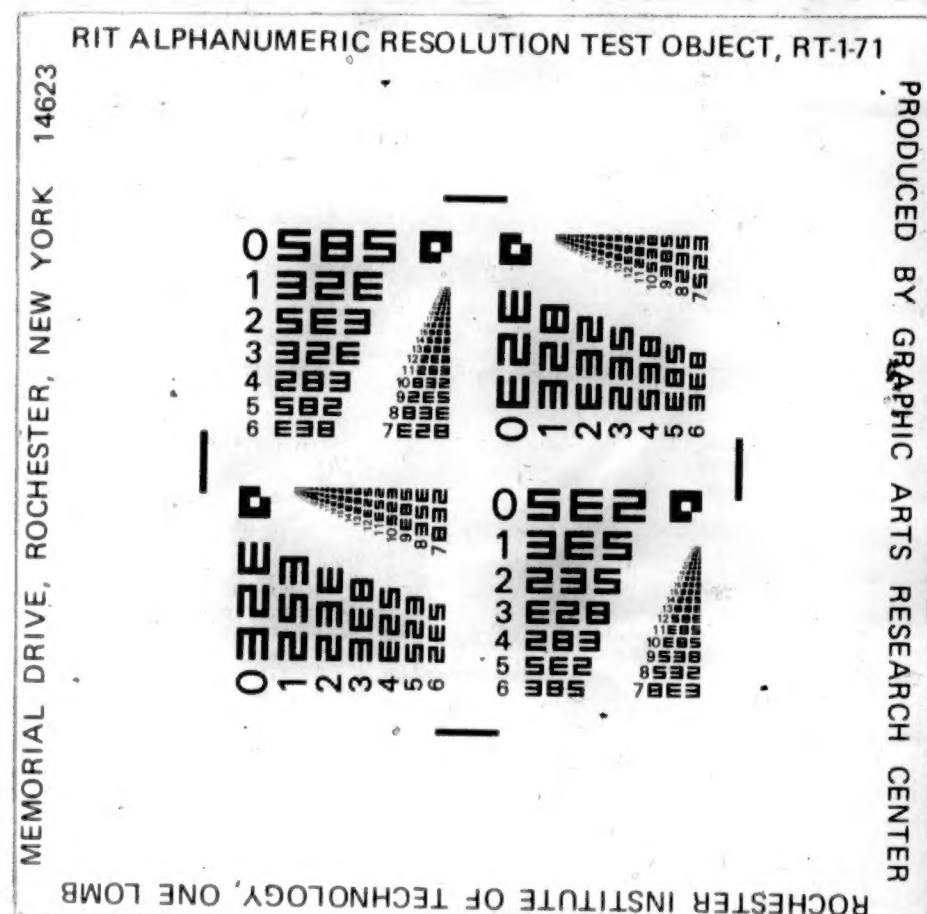


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

844



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 844

Rhode Island

First Regiment  
H - L



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 4656  
Hall, Ephraim

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533425	26
2	3482	27
3	2229	28
4	228	29
5	2326	30
6	2844	31
7	2919	32
8	2963	33
9	3021	34
10	37192630	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

2 P.I. Regt

cyf  
H

1

R. I.

Ephraim Hall  
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 5, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Stranded to An-  
gels Regt May '78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

[575]

Angels

Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

Ephraim Hall

per,

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fort Constitution

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Ephraim Hall

for

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Ephraim Hall*

*T. I.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordnance*  
*T*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Ephraim Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



*A*

1

R. I.

*Ephraim Hall*

*Priv.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 7 days command*  
*muster*

Next roll on file dated July 8, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Ephraim Hall*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

Ephraim Hall

Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

N | 1 | R. I.

Ephraim Hall  
Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael



N

1

R. I.

Ephraim Hall

Prv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Name not known

Next roll on file May. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

✓ <sup>466</sup>  
Hall, Joseph

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3553392	26
2	3974	27
3	2197	28
4	2269	29
5	2327	30
6	2845	31
7	2920	32
8	2764	33
9	3005	34
10	37192625	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.



416

1

R. I.

Joseph Hall  
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Trans. to Angells*  
*Regt May 78,*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Strigler*

[575]

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Hall*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *(Aug 1, 1777)*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*



26 | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Hall

Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment under command of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 1777, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jos Hall*  
*Pvt*, {

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist



*A*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Hall*

*J. H.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Hall*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

Next roll on file dated July 8. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*H*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Hall*

*Pw*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Michael*

Copyist.

(545)



*H*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Hall*

*Pw*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Michael*

A

1

R. I.

Joe Hall  
Pw

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jose Hall*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name not borne*

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. F. Michail*

(545)

Copyist.



✓ 467  
Hall, London

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530462	26	35526860
2	0502	27	6309
3	0542	28	6908
4	0579	29	2721
5	0615	30	2819
6	0650	31	37452415
7	0687	32	192622
8	0721	33	39186823
9	0760	34	39187222
10	0783	35	39185494
11	0820	36	
12	1033	37	
13	0856	38	
14	1068	39	
15	0890	40	
16	1102	41	
17	0924	42	
18	1136	43	
19	0959	44	
20	117	45	
21	114	46	
22	1205	47	
23	0213	48	
24	6812	49	
25	620	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*1* | **1** | **R. I.**

*London Hall*  
*P. Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 10*, 1778.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *served to*  
*the end of the*  
*war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *74*.....

*Angler*

[575]

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 10, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kefer



26

1

R. I.

London Hall

part. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. 21.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*Sept.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\*

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*Oct. 28*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keeper*

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*present*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*Nov. 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*



26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*Spvt.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

H

1

R. I.

London Hall

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

241

1

R. I.

London Hall

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Golis

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*pot*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keifer*

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*put*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Mar 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

*priv.* { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent w t leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

(543)

Copyist



26

1

R. I.

London Hall

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindécit

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kufel

*HC*

1

R. I.

*London Hall*

*put,* { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keeper*

H

1

R. I.

London Hall

July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler



London Hall  
Privt, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Quarant

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

76

1

R. I.

London Ball

July, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper



-17- | 1 | R. I.

*Squire Hall*  
*list*, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Fowler*

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

H

1

R. I.

London Hall

fish, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler



26

1

R. I.

London Hall

put. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

London Hall  
Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

London Hall

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

London Hall

W. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*London Hall.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport.*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*London Hall.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



*No*

**1**

**R. I.**

*London Hall*

*Pr.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. S. Brown*

*76*

1

R. I.

*London Hall*

*Peri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount of pay *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown* *Copyist*

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*London Hall.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Providence.*

*Feb. 10*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comm'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

(643)

Copyist.



*HC*

1

R. I.

*London Hall*

*Peri...*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 9*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*  
Copy

*A*

1

R. I.

*London Hall*

*C. M.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick, present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copist

H

R. I.

London Hall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*London Hall*

*Port*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Coptist



H

R.I.

London Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

R.I.

.....London Hall.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated .....Not dated.....

Date.....May 19..1781.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....  
Copyist.

✓ 468  
Hall, Nathaniel

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum<sup>r</sup> Piper | Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552733	26
2	7386	27
3	7440	28
4	4727	29
5	4746	30
6	4753	31
7	5115	32
8	4766	33
9	5127	34
10	4779	35
11	5138	36
12	4791	37
13	5151	38
14	4803	39
15	4814	40
16	4828	41
17	4838	42
18	4850	43
19	4861	44
20	4872	45
21	4882	46
22	4893	47
23	32074	48
24	37192613	49
25	2643	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

*24*

1

R. I.

*Nathl Hall,*  
*Sifer, Coles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 5*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *prom to Lieut Maj.*  
*or 1<sup>st</sup> 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Engler*

[575]

Copyist.



44

1

R. I.

Vathe Hall

Lieut Major,

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov. 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

March 18, 79.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathl Hall*

*Life  
Major*

{ 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 June to 6 July*, 177

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick abet,*

*Rou*

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Nathl. Hoall

Drums  
& Fifes,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Nath. Hall*

*Drum & Fife,* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 1*, 17.

Appointed

*Feb. 15*, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

*20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathaniel Hall*

*Life Major* { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan* *1 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*24<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Roun*

*HC*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nathaniel Hall*  
*Drums & Fife*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed *Feb. 15, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to*

*Life Major, Nov. 1st.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Math Hall*

*Fife*  
*Major*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *on Command* .....

Remarks: .....

*Down*

7-1

1

R. I.

Nathl Heale

J. May { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 28, 1778.

Pay per month £2 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler



*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Nathl Hall*

*5th*  
*Major*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*,

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rear*

26

1

R. I.

Nathl Hall

File Maj

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

Jan 1

1778

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 31

1778

Pay per month

£2-10-

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

*N* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Nathan Hall*  
*Life*  
*Major,* { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 May to 1 June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*,  
*June 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rome*

26

1

R. I.

Mathias Ball

May 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 30, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler



*A*

1

R. I.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Hall*

*Life  
Major*

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 4'*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command,*

*Rou*

Kc

1

R. I.

Nathl Hall

Fif. May. } 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed March, 17

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathaniel Hall*  
*Life*  
*Major,* { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*20 Nov*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Row*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathaniel Hall*

*Life*  
*Major*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*October 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Peru*



*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathl Hall*  
*Lieut*  
*Major*, Colonel Greene's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

*August 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Rome*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Statthall Hall*

*File -*  
*Major*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathaniel Hall*

*Life Regt.* { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec 1777 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January 4*, 1777<sup>+</sup>

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*as is Roll*

*Row*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathl Hall*

*J. Gray*, { Rhode Island Battalion, commanded  
by Colonel Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*9 Dec*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Row*



*N*

1

R. I.

*Nathl Hall*

*Fife  
Major*

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1<sup>st</sup> March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*13<sup>th</sup> March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Math Hall*

*May*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1<sup>st</sup> Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*12<sup>th</sup> Feby*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Row*

*N*

1

R. I.

*Nathl. Ball*

*Life Major* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted March*  
*18*

*Springfield*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Nathan Hall*

*J. May*, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*5 Jan'y*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Now*



469  
Hammon. Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hammond. Prince

+ 470  
Hammond Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35524694	26	35529073
2	7436	27	8428
3	7777	28	9121
4	7818	29	8285
5	7838	30	8569
6	7898	31	9885
7	7938	32	37452027
8	7977	33	192656
9	8018	34	39185932
10	8057	35	39186979
11	8098	36	39185506
12	8702	37	
13	8137	38	
14	8837	39	
15	8176	40	
16	8840	41	
17	8715	42	
18	8909	43	
19	8254	44	
20	8948	45	
21	8203	46	
22	8984	47	
23	8339	48	
24	8220	49	
25	83	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

24

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

P. Coles Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 3, 1778.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: served

to end of the war.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Stuyvesant

[575]

Copyist.

H. C.

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond.

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hamm*

*Privt*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*[Signature]*

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Put { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammond*

*Pat.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ham*



*HC*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammond*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ham*

*H. C.* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Prince Hammond*

*Part* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Prince Harrison*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17

*79.*

Roll dated

*Mar. 13*

, 17

*79.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

16

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
North Kingston.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Lieutenant

May 10

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

20. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
(X) at Greenwich.

(X) Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammond*

*Pat*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Pvt.

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1", 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copies

A. | 1 | R. I.

Prince Hammond

Prot., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford



H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

312031

Swain

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammond*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 17 79  
*Edgewood*  
*Aug. 3*, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 78.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wash*

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond  
Priv. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammon*

*Privt.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

26

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Prof, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copy 100.

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Van

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond  
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammond*

*Pat*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyset.

*Prime Hammond*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hammond*

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 17, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 17, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



76

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Put { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec.

1779.

Newport, Rhode Island

Jan. 8,

1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

S. 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

H

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Prince Hammon*  
*Capt.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wait*

76

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond  
Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1", 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Prince Hammond*

*Priv.*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

R. I.

Prince Hammonds

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Prince Hammond*

*Pat*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4*, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

Prune Hammori  
Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E. Ford



H

R.I.

Prince Hammond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date ..... Apr. 14, 1781

Witness ..... Jno. Holden

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

41

1

R. I.

Prince Hammond

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Dexter's

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

471  
Handley, Charles

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Handley, Charles

477-6  
Handy, Charles

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handy, Charles



472

Handy

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451444	20
2	1468	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**R. I.**

*Handy*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

*Endorsement:*

*Recom<sup>d</sup> of Officers Transmitted*

*11: 12 & 13 Oct<sup>r</sup>*

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*H*

**R. I.**

*Handy*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Session of the General  
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and  
Providence Plantations

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D  
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-  
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen  
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to  
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of  
Congress.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Battalion.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* *Handy.*

Number of record:

**5**

*L. Morrison*

(552)

Copyist.

473

4  
*Hoane, James*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35527619	26
2	8924	27
3	7658	28
4	8748	29
5	37192644	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

✓ See also *2 R.I. Regt.*

76

1

R. I.

James + Henry  
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March 29<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward



H

1

R. I.

James Haney  
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*James Hany*  
*Det*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Mass*

(548)

Copyist.

H.

1

R. I.

James Haney  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Name not borne.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*H*

1

R. I.

*James Haney*

*P*, *Cole* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 29, 1778.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to Angells*

*Regt*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Strigler*

Copyist.

+ 474  
Hoaney John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529175	26
2	9231	27
3	9302	28
4	9338	29
5	9355	30
6	9952	31
7	9414	32
8	9984	33
9	9433	34
10	30009	35
11	29477	36
12	30353	37
13	37192618	38
14	39186817	39
15	39187120	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also



John Singer  
Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton  
Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Surge War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford  
Copyist.

*A.*

1

R. I.

*John Haring*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Surry War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

John Harvey  
Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Surry War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

A. | 1 | R. I.

John Haney  
Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Surg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

A. | 1 | R. I.

John Harry  
Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On 7 day command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

End



H

1

R. I.

John Haney

Pr { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. Wise

A

1

R. I.

*John Hany*

*Privt.* { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st.  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*H*

1

R. I.

*John S. Dexter*  
Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. Wise*

H. | 1 | R. I.

John Hanes

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

*H*

1

R. I.

*John Haney*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.



H. | 1 | R. I.

John Haney  
Prot.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dis War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
at Radner.

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

78

1

R. I.

John Hancy  
1<sup>st</sup> Pr, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,  
Col. Greene's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Name not borne

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James  
Copied.

7

1

R. I.

John Haney  
P. Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 17, 1778.\*

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: Served

to the end of  
the war.

\* So on Book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

[575]

Kuehler

Copyist.

H

R.I.

John Haney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

R.I.

John Haney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



475  
Hanley Charles

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanley, Charles

476  
Hanly, Charles

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanly, Charles

477

Harry James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harry James

478  
Hancy, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hancy, John

479  
Hazard, Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Dick



480  
Hazard. Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Jacob

481  
Hazard. Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Peter

482  
Harard. Pharo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harzard. Pharaoh

✓ 483  
Hardy, Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533427	26
2	3454	27
3	2201	28
4	2272	29
5	2328	30
6	2876	31
7	202	32
8	2965	33
9	3006	34
10	37192626	35
11	34186837	36
12	39187017	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

271

1

R. I.

Jacob Hardy  
P Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*trans'd to An-  
gell Reg't May 28.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

[575]

*Knights*

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Jacob Hardy

part.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

Heard

26

1

R. I.

Jacob Hardy

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*A*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hardy*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu / Dec. 1, 17 77*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 17 77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Janu 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*A. Jones*  
Copyist

*A. I.*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hardy*

*Int.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *during war.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hardy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was 7 days command,*

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist



*A*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hardy*

*Prw,* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Jacob Hardy

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hardy*

*Pm*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Jacob Hardy*  
*Pw*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name not home.*

Next roll on file May. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m. F. Michael*

H

R.I.

.....Jacob Hardey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

# RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... March 2, 1781

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

**T. Hughes**

Remarks:

Swain

**Copyist.**



H

R.I.

Jacob Hardy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date .....

Witness .....

Jno. Holden

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 484  
Hardy William

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35533402	26
2	3459	27
3	3514	28
4	3559	29
5	3599	30
6	3749	31
7	3638	32
8	3788	33
9	3676	34
10	3826	35
11	3713	36
12	3863	37
13	37192647	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

*A. H.*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hardy*

*Corpe, Talbot* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby 17*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Engler*

[575]

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Will'm Hardy

Corpl.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbot's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Seifer



*26*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Hardy*

*Corpl.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Kugel*

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. Present

Remarks:

Heater

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Hardy*

*Corpl.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Present

Deefer



*H.*

1

R. I.

*William Hardy*

*Corpl.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
10 Apr., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

H. | 1 | R. I.

Wm. Hardy  
Corpl., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

26

1

R. I.

Wm. Hardy

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
4 May 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 20. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*H.*

1

**R. I.**

*Wm. Hardy*

*Surpl.*, { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*



485  
Harvey Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harry Gideon

✓ 486  
Harrington Theophilus

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35526978	26
2	7021	27
3	7046	28
4	7192	29
5	7086	30
6	7231	31
7	7136	32
8	7267	33
9	37192612	34
10	2653	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

26

1

R. I.

Thophilus Harrington

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Byro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Does absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thophilus

(543)

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Thophilus Harrington

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thophilus Harrington

26

1

R. I.

*Phoebus Harrington*  
(Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.



*H*

1

R. I.

*Thophilus Harrington*  
*ser* Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dussar Rhode*  
*Island*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Theophilus Harrington

Pat

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Theophilus Harrington*

*Pr*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *January 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Kearst*

*TH*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Theophilus Harrington*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 31*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hearst*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Thobias Harrington*

*for* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / 15 / 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Deck Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Harrington*

Copyist.



*H* | 1 | **R. I.**

*Theophil<sup>+</sup> Herrington*  
*P*, *Clarks* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *mus<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted Apr*  
*78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Augler*  
Copyist.

*YH*

1

R. I.

*Theop. Harrington*

*P*, *Clarke* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *anno Decr*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*

*Apr. 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Kugler*

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 487  
Harris Caesar

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35527705	26	35529069
2	7744	27	8426
3	7785	28	9117
4	7826	29	8536
5	7866	30	37452510
6	7906	31	192658
7	7945	32	39185921
8	7984	33	
9	8014	34	
10	8053	35	
11	8094	36	
12	8133	37	
13	8172	38	
14	8211	39	
15	8250	40	
16	8289	41	
17	8328	42	
18	8367	43	
19	8406	44	
20	8445	45	
21	8484	46	
22	8523	47	
23	8562	48	
24	8601	49	
25	8640	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

1

R. I.

*Ceaser Harris*

*P*, *Corles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18, 1778.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*died July*  
*30, 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

[575]

*Angler*

Copyist.

*HC*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Leason Harris*

*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Cesar Harris

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Leason Harris*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissiomed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Leason Harris

Out, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Harris

*Ho*

1

R. I.

*Ceasar Harris*

*Put* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Am. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Ceasar Harris*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778.  
*Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*



241

1

R. I.

Basar Harris

Private, Cap: Dexters Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Coryist

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Beau Harris*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17*79*.  
*Feb. 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Beaver Harris*

*Plt.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 13*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*On guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*W. W.*

H

1

R. I.

Leasor Harris

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Leason Harris*

*Pat*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Lieutenant*

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Hand*  
Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Pvt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Coesor Harris

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*A.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Casus Harris*

*Privt.*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ford*

H

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

7182050

Swain

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Cesar Harris

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*H*

1

R. I.

*Coesar Harris*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*E. Greenwich*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

26

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Harris

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Coesar Harris*

*Sub*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

H

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Prt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*H*

1

R. I.

*Cesar Harris*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*



*H*

1

R. I.

*Caesar Harris*

*Prvt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

76

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Priv

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

1778.

Term of enlistment

2d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Cesar Harris*

*Out*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Caesar Harris*

*Priv.*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*



*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Ceaser Harris*

*Priv*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island,*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

26

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Ceser Harris*

*Plt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Caesar Harris

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyset.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Cesar Harriss*

*Put*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased July 30.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*



✓ 488  
Harris Nick

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3552928	26
2 37192617	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Harris*

*Prot,*

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Jan. 1*  
*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Jan. 31*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

24

1

R. I.

Rich Harris

P., Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: deserted

Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 77.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kerple

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 489  
Harris Peter

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35530453	26	35533336
2	0493	27	2669
3	0534	28	3880
4	057	29	2719
5	0607	30	2817
6	0643	31	37452487
7	0679	32	192621
8	0710	33	39185535
9	0744	34	
10	0782	35	
11	0822	36	
12	1035	37	
13	0858	38	
14	1070	39	
15	0892	40	
16	1104	41	
17	0926	42	
18	1138	43	
19	0961	44	
20	1173	45	
21	0977	46	
22	2047	47	
23	2578	48	
24	3290	49	
25	2024	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also.....

*YH*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*  
*P*, *Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Keighley*

[575]

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

put, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 18, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

*priv*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

Next roll on 1st Sept 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Heffer

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

*priv.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*Nov. 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Kiefer*

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

*for*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Chesler

(543)

Copyist

24 |

1

| R. I.

Peter Harris

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Riple  
Copyist

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

26 | 1 | R. I.

Peter Harris

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment O. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Mch 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Seifer



26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

*per*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindecim*

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keeper*

(543)

Copyist

26 |

1

| R. I.

Peter Harris

*priv.*, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich 18*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Kuger*

72

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*  
*John*

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Fowler*

Copyist.

Peter Harris  
Privt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated East Greenwich  
July 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment D.W.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*H* { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Fowler*



26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

76

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

for { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

14

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*  
*Sub*, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
 Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
 manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Fowler*

26

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper



H

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*  
*Wm*

Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Forster*

*26*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*priv.*, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keeper*

17

1

R. I.

Peter Harris

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 6*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10. 2. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*H. Harris*

Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Priv*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



A | 1 | R. I.

Peter Harris

Capt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport  
Jan 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H. Jones  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Priv*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

Copied.

H

R. I.

Peter Harris

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Priv.*

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Feb. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Pr*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Smith*

(545)

Copyist.



*A*

1

R. I.

*Peter Harris*

*Pvt.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March. Apr. May. June. July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup>, Rhode Island.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. L. Jones*  
Copied

*A*

1

R. I.

*Petre Harris*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1787, Jan. 1788.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island, Village*  
*May 4, 1787.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Rhode Isl'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist

✓ 490  
Harrison, Lawrence

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35632972	26
2	3945	27
3	37192665	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also Col White's Regt.  
Continental Dragoons.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Laurance Harrison*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in guard*

*Miss*

26

1

R. I.

Laurance Harrison

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment under command of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 (ad), 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prom'd to Col. White's Regt (1 Continental Dragoons)

Use



*A*

1

R. I.

*Lawrence Harrison*

*P*, *Lexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> mo Aug.*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Trans'd to Georgia*  
*Reg. Sept. 77 p mo*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Kugler*

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 491  
Harry Andrew

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35532749	26
2 37192669	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*A*

1

R. I.

*Andrew Harry*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*  
*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*H. Jones*  
Copy at

*H*

1

R. I.

*And<sup>n</sup> Harry*  
*P*, *Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 25*, 1780.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*died June*

*1801*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Stingler*

[575]

Copyist.

Harry Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525508	26	35526307
2	5567	27	6900
3	4262	28	3244
4	4328	29	37452403
5	5637	30	192663
6	5692	31	39187009
7	5748	32	
8	5807	33	
9	5860	34	
10	5916	35	
11	6536	36	
12	5966	37	
13	6566	38	
14	6017	39	
15	6616	40	
16	6066	41	
17	6665	42	
18	6116	43	
19	6415	44	
20	6166	45	
21	6765	46	
22	621	47	
23	6810	48	
24	6250	49	
25	6358	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also



24

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry

P., Wallen Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 16, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: deserted

June 6, 80.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

King

[575]

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

A

1

R. I.

Sid<sup>n</sup> Harry

Priv

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Priv. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon Harry*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

26 | 1 | R. I.

Gideon Barry

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise



A

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(648)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon Hary*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

*Mc*

1

R. I.

*Edison Mary*

*Co.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *id.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*



A

1

R. I.

Gideon Hary

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Gideon Harvey*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon<sup>+</sup> Harrey*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*  
*Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*46*

1

R. I.

*Gideon Henry*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

H

1

R. I.

Gideon Harrey

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copist



*Mc*

1

R. I.

*Lidion Cary*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 3*

Amount *of pay 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. D. Brown*  
Clerk

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *ol. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(643)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

*H*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

No

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown



A. | 1 | R. I.

Gideon Harry  
Privt., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. J. Greenwich  
July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

*40*

1

R. I.

*Gideon + Kane*

*Prin.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*; 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon Harry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Gideon Henry*  
*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *pd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. J. Brown*





*H*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Gideon Hary*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *In Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Gideon Harry*

*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. P. Brown*

H

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence.

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

No

1

R. I.

Gideon Harvey

Pri. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

*A*

1

R. I.

*Gideon Harry*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March. April. May. June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Villages*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 6.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copist



H

R.I.

Gidenon Harry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24 |

1

R. I.

Gideon Harry

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cole's

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Captist

493  
Hazard. Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard. Jacob

✓ 494  
Hart, Matthew

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	35533426	26
2	3483	27
3	2250	28
4	2293	29
5	2329	30
6	2877	31
7	2922	32
8	2966	33
9	3007	34
10	37192633	35
11	39186789	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: P. O. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

54

1

R. I.

Matth Hart  
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 5, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Trans'd to  
Angell & May  
78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kingler

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Matthew Hart

for, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Mathew Hart

*priv.*, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

1

R. I.

Matthew Ward

1st Lt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 13 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

*M*

1

R. I.

*Matthew Hart*

*Sub.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(648)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Matthew Sturt*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated July 8, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



*H*

1

R. I.

*Matthew Hart*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Mathew Hart*

*Prv*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyst.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Mathew Hart*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Mathew Hart*

*Pw*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name not borne*

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*on Smith and*

Copyist.

H

R.I.

Mathew Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



495  
Hart Nicholas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552917	26
2	9228	27
3	927	28
4	9320	29
5	9357	30
6	9034	31
7	9394	32
8	997	33
9	9434	34
10	30013	35
11	29469	36
12	30036	37
13	37192615	38
14	39186793	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*M. 6*

1

R. I.

*Nicholas Hart*

*P. Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave Jan 15, 82*  
*served to end of*  
*the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Angler*

[575]

Copyist.

Nicholas Hart

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

A | 1 | R. I.

Nicholas Hart

Priv., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17. .

Term of enlistment Surge. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

A. | 1 | R. I.

Nich<sup>s</sup> Hart

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment burg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



A. | 1 | R. I.

Nichs Hart

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Survy War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Nichs Hart  
Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.  
Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment D. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford  
Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Nicholas<sup>+</sup> Heart

Pt

{ Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 12 months.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

June

A | 1 | R. I.

Nichls Hart

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

*H*

1

R. I.

*Nicholas Heart*

*M*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.



A | 1 | R. I.

Nicks Hart

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment LT War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

36

1

R. I.

Nich<sup>s</sup> Hart

By { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. W. H.

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Nicholas Hart*

*Prot.* { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dr War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*Nicholas Hart*

*N*, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,  
Col. Greene's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Name at home*

*Next roll on file May 17 98*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. A. C. 28*

H

R.I.

Nicholas Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17. 1781

Date

Witness

Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

Copyist.



✓ 496  
Hart. Robert

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35533920	26
2	3073	27
3	2233	28
4	2285	29
5	2330	30
6	2878	31
7	2923	32
8	2967	33
9	3026	34
10	37192631	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. 436786

✓ See also

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*  
*P. Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*died Apr*  
*1, 1778.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Kugler*

[575]

Copyist.

*26*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*

*By*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *(Aug 1, 1777)*

Roll dated *Aug 1st, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

*Wise*

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Robert Hart

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

*H*

1

R. I.

*Robert Start*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist



*A*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*

*Col.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Robert A. Hart*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

Next roll on file dated July 8. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

*H*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*

*Priv*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Robert Hart*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Robert Hart

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Day.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 0-1-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Apr 1/78.

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

Copyist.



497  
Harry Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harry Gideon

498

Hazard, Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Dick

499  
Hazard, Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Jacob

500  
Hazard. Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Peter

501  
Harvard, Pharoah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvard, Pharaoh

502  
Hazard. Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Jacob



503

Hazard, Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Dick

504  
Hazard. Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Henry

5-05  
Hazard, Jacob J.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531775	26
2	1817	27
3	1843	28
4	37192657	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*AF*

1

R. I.

*Jacob V. Hazard*  
*Co.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.  
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*10 July*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Springfield*  
Copyright.

*AB*

1

R. I.

*Jacob S. Hazard*

*Int.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick - Hospital.*

*muster*

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

*A*

*Spring 1778*

Copied

*AP*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Maszaro*

*Pl* { Capt. Ebenezer Elagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Oct. 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Sept 1.*

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist



24

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 2, 1778.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: died Sept.

1, 78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

506  
Hazard. Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Jacob

507  
Hazard, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, James

508  
Hazard. Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Peter

509  
Hazard Peter 2"

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard Peter 2"

510  
Hazzard. Pharaoh

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazzard. Pharaoh 2"



571  
Hazzard. Pharo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazzard. Pharaoh

+

A

I

C

10

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓E

✓

+ 512  
Hazard Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35531788	26	35530362
2	1830	27	29835
3	1869	28	30408
4	1909	29	28483
5	1946	30	9881
6	1983	31	8567
7	2022	32	37482237
8	2058	33	192662
9	2091	34	39185507
10	2132	35	
11	29522	36	
12	30095	37	
13	29552	38	
14	30125	39	
15	29590	40	
16	30164	41	
17	29628	42	
18	30202	43	
19	29666	44	
20	30239	45	
21	29704	46	
22	30277	47	
23	29744	48	
24	30317	49	
25	29789	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

1

R. I.

*Dampson Hazard*  
*P*, *Fluggs* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 4*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *served to end*  
*of the war*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Engler*

Copyist.

[575]

*SB*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hayward*

*Ex*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.  
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6*, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17<sup>78</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *G. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Q - Command*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

AS

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Et*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 31*, 17*78*:

Roll dated

*August 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *G. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist



*St.*

1

R. I.

*Lampson Bazar*

*St.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *St. Greenwich*

*October 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Springfield* *Copyist*



*A*

1

R. I.

*Samson Bassard*

*Is* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*20 Nov*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command.*

*Springfield*  
Copied

*AS*

1

R. I.

*Samson Passaro*

*Dr.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*.

*9 December*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*.

*Springfield*  
Copyist

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Lamson Flaggard*

*1st* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *5. Greenwich*

*January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist

*Samson*

1

R. I.

*Samson Nazare*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

*12 February*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

(548)

*Springfield*  
Copied

*AS*

1

R. I.

*Samson Haggard*

*Gr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

*March 13*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *O. D.*

(543)

*Springer*  
Copyist

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Lampson Hazard*

*Pr.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

*April 1*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Over Duty - Water*

(543)

*Springer*  
Copyist



*SR*

1

R. I.

*Lampson Hazard*

*Dr.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*May 10*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Colo Water*

*Springfield*

*H.* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*  
*Prot.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Jun 1*

A. | 1 | R. I.

Sampson Hazard  
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*James*

(545) (copyist.)

Simpson Hazard  
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Simpson Hazard*

*Pl*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*20622*

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Simpson Haskard*

*Privt*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *NW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Muse*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Simpson Hazzard*

*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazzard*

*Pl*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay* *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pl*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. Hazzard*

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*

*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.



*26*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Prst.* { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Dec 1*

*A.* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*  
*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jamso Hazard*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

H

R. I.

Sampson H<sup>2</sup>ayward

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island. List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



H

R. I.

<sup>3</sup>  
Sampson Hasyard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Husgard*

*Privt*

2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Feb. 7.*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command,*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*2d.* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*

*2d*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *50*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of Pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Sampson*

Copyright

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Sampson Hazard*

*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July* 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command  
Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 1 | R. I.

Sampson Hazzard  
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Com'd Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*  
*May 4*, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Com! Infantry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*H* |

**1**

| **R. I.**

*Sampson Hazard*

*Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>*

*Holden's* C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

513  
Hazard Stephen F

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard Stephen F

✓ 514  
Hatfield, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35532206	26
2 37192627	27
3 39186840	28
4 39186920	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Thos Hatfield*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 17* .

Term of enlistment *Rev War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*H. Jones*  
Copyist

24

1

R. I.

Thomas Hatfield  
P. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Ascertained July 1,*  
*77, rejoined July 3<sup>d</sup> 1780*  
*served to the end*  
*of the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

H

R.I.

.....Thomas Hatfield.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated .....March 2, 1781.....

Date .....

Witness.....T. Hughes.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



H

R.I.

Thomas Hatfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4- 515  
Hathaway Pennoni

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35580452	26	35533337
2	0492	27	2670
3	0533	28	3381
4	0570	29	2720
5	0606	30	2818
6	0642	31	37452490
7	0678	32	192620
8	0713	33	39186812
9	0743	34	39185519
10	0781	35	
11	0821	36	
12	1034	37	
13	0857	38	
14	1069	39	
15	0891	40	
16	1103	41	
17	0925	42	
18	1137	43	
19	0960	44	
20	1172	45	
21	0995	46	
22	1206	47	
23	2579	48	
24	3291	49	
25	2625	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

A

1

R. I.

Benoni Hathaway

P, Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 18, 1778.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hathaway*

*priv.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Benoni Hathaway

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug - 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

*priv.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*Oct. 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*



26

1

R. I.

Bennoni<sup>+</sup> Highway

pt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hathaway*

*for*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

26

1

R. I.

*Pennoni Hathaway*

*priv.* { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keifer*

(543)

Copyist

24 |

1

R. I.

Benoni Hathway

Private, Cap'

Lewis

C°.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley  
Copyist

26

1

R. I.

Bennett Hathaway

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

*22*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Bennoni Hathaway*

*priv.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*



26

1

R. I.

Pennoni Heathaway

prk, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated E Greenwich

Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hathaway*

*prst.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *mch. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keeper*

Copyist

26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

priv. { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted mch 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

77

1

R. I.

Bennett Hathaway

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

H. | 1 | R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway  
Privt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Quartermaster

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

Bennett Hathaway

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler



26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

spot, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
East Greenwich  
Aug. 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

17

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

26 | 1 | R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

priv, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keyser

H

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

prvt., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kiefer

A

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

part, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler



26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hathaway

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

76

1

R. I.

Samuel Hathaway

Sub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

1

R. I.

*Ensign Hathaway*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*  
*Jan. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pennony Hathaway*

*Pm*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M Michael*

(545)

Copied.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Spencer Hathaway*

*Port*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 6*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*no. 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist

*H*

1

R. I.

*Benno Hathaway*

*Co.* { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Smith*



1

R. I.

*Perry Hathaway*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17 *80.*

*Providence*

*Feb. 10*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Penn: Hathaway*

*Pr*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Smith*

Copist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Benoni Hatherway*

*Pvt.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March Apr. May June July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Rhode Isl<sup>d</sup> Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup> lines.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*  
Copist

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Bertram Hathaway*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

➤ **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan., 1781.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Count on the lines,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copied

H

R.I.

Benonia Hathaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

R. I.

Benoni Hathway

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



516  
+ Hathaway James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

	35529149	26
2	9205	27
3	6935	28
4	6988	29
5	7031	30
6	7177	31
7	7076	32
8	7216	33
9	7108	34
10	7253	35
11	7144	36
12	7288	37
13	31796	38
14	1839	39
15	1880	40
16	1918	41
17	1954	42
18	1991	43
19	2028	44
20	37192650	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436756

✓ See also

27

1

R. I.

James Hathaway  
Sery, Clarke Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged  
March 4, 179.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Chandler

[575]

Copyist.

James Hathaway

Sept.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Eord

Copyist.

*H.*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*  
Sgt. (Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 15 Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec 24, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Thos M*

26

1

R. I.

James Hathaway  
Sgt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/1777 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heustis



*26*

1

R. I.

*James Hawthorn*  
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *February 18*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hawthorn*

28

1

R. I.

James Hathaway

Sergt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

*H*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*  
{ Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Leviston*

76

1

R. I.

James Hathaway  
Sergt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17.

Pay per month \$2.8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

R. I.

Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

# Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyright

*H*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*  
*Sergt*, {

3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hearst*



*26*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*  
*Late*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Fuglough*  
*Rhode Island*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Horstman*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*James Hathaway*

*Sergt.*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hearst*

*AF*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Serob*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *21*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*August 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Moar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Confined Providence*

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copied

*AP.*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Serob,* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept Greenwich*,  
*October 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Springfield*

Copyist

*213*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*20 November*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Springfield*  
Copyist

*AP*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Ser't* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *9 Decemr*

*9 Decemr*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*Epr* *1778* *Copyist*



*H.*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Ser.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Roll dated

*B. Greenwich*  
*January 5*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copied

*AP*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

*12th February*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*Springfield*

Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*James Hathaway*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*March* 13<sup>th</sup>, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 4*

*Springfield* Copyist

517  
Hathaway Benoni

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hathaway Benoni

5-18

Hathaway, Benoni

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hathaway, Benoni

5-19  
Hathaway Benoni

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hathaway Benoni



520  
Hathaway, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hathaway, James

✓ 521  
Hay William

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527346	26
2	740	27
3	7456	28
4	7498	29
5	7537	30
6	8627	31
7	7546	32
8	8666	33
9	7624	34
10	8702	35
11	8750	36
12	7662	37
13	37192640	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hay*

*P. Coles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Served to the  
end of the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*William Heay*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*Ho*

1

R. I.

*William Heay*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept. , 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 17.*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*20. 88.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*W. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

761

1

R. I.

William Heary

Sub { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Feb. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War



H61

1

R. I.

Wm Heary

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed *Jan. 4, 1778.*

Commissioned *Feb. 17, 1778.*

Enlisted *Feb. 17, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm Heary*

*H*

1

R. I.

*William Heary*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 7 days' comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

*H*

1

R. I.

*William Hay*  
*Prst*, {

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

Copyist.

*Ho* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm Hoar*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sur. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 7 days' comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Wm Hay

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copy at.

*Ho*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Hays*

*Put.* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Wm Ray

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hay*

*Part*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On comm? at Schuylkill*  
*assured.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm Hay*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Ray*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

Copyist

✓ 522  
Hays James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531381	26
2	1429	27
3	1470	28
4	1623	29
5	1510	30
6	1663	31
7	1545	32
8	1698	33
9	1593	34
10	1745	35
11	37192635	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

24

1

R. I.

James Hays

P., Flagg Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 17, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

transd to

Angell R

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

King

Copyist.

*N*

1

R. I.

*James Bay*

*Plt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* to *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Foster*



26

1

R. I.

James Flagg  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan - , 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Leaster

*H*

1

R. I.

*James Hays*

*Ch.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

*A. I.*

1

R. I.

*James Hays*  
*Sgt.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. L. Jones*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*James Hays*  
*Col.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

(543)

Copyist.

*A1*

1

R. I.

*James Hays*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer  
Flagg's and 1st Company.

*H. Jones*

*James Hays*  
*Ct.*

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*



*H*

*1*

*R. I.*

*James Hays*

*Priv.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 31*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M<sup>o</sup>*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Metcalfe*

*76*

**1**

**R. I.**

*James Flagg*

*Pl*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr* 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May 40* 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*14 days Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Tewster*

541

1

R. I.

*James Hays*  
*Priv.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17.

Pay per month *22.00*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & subsistence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*

Harzard Baccus

Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harzard Baccus

*Hazard Dick*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35527691	26	35529074
2	7730	27	8429
3	777	28	9122
4	7817	29	8513
5	785	30	8597
6	7802	31	9911
7	7937	32	37451349
8	7971	33	2328
9	8019	34	192654
10	8058	35	39185933
11	8099	36	39185530
12	8493	37	
13	8138	38	
14	8837	39	
15	8177	40	
16	884	41	
17	8516	42	
18	8910	43	
19	8755	44	
20	8949	45	
21	8294	46	
22	8088	47	
23	8340	48	
24	9021	49	
25	8513	50	

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

*P. O. 436786*

See also

*Invalids*

*M*

1

R. I.

*Dick Hazard*  
*P*, *Coles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 23*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to Inval-*  
*ids July 1, 81.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Thayer*

[575]

Copyist.



*H* | 1 | **R. I.**

*Wick Hazard*

*Put,* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Slick Hazard*

*Put,*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Greenwich*  
*Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*War*  
Copyst.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm<sup>+</sup> Hazard*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *M<sup>h</sup> 23*, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

No |

1

R. I.

Wick Hazard

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Nov. 20

, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

*H*

1

R. I.

*Dick Hazard*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17 .

Appointed

*July 6*, 17 .

Commissioned

*July 6*, 17 .

Enlisted

*March 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*20. 22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

H

1

R. I.

Slick Hazard

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17

Term of enlistment during Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand



H

1

R. I.

Dick Hazzard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76 | 1 | R. I.

*Slick Hazard*

*Privt.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *A. Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Dick Hazard*

*Pvt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Lick Hazard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 8*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Dick Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

76

1

R. I.

Lick Hazard

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature



76

1

R. I.

Dick Hazzard

Prv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Blair

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Slick Hazard*

*Out*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Dick. Hazzard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep.

1779

Commencement of time

Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

3

Amount

of pay L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*76*

1

R. I.

*Wick Hazard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Al. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Dicke Hazzard

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hae's

Al | 1 | R. I.

Wick Hazard

Pat, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Elmhurst  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comm'd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



76

1

R. I.

Dicke Hazard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Dick Haszard*

*Privt.*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ford*

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Dick Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Haci

*H*

1

R. I.

*Lick Hazard*

*Prt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Dick Hazard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

H

1

R. I.

Lick Hazard

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward



76

1

R. I.

Wick Hazard

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Quidmunt

May 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Slick + Hearard*

*Part*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*He*

1

R. I.

*Lick Hazard*

*Pat*

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 13*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company

*Wash*

H

R. I.

.....Dick Hasvard.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

Lick Hazard

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Water Co. command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Dick Hazard*

*Pvt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan, 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*  
*of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

*Cornet.*



H

1

R. I.

Slick Hazard

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Corps of  
Invalids Feb. 1881.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

*Sick Hazard*

*Put*

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*  
*May 4 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Feb/81 transferred*

*Invalids*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Dick Hazard*

*Prot.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 30. Jan.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Feb. 1781 Transferred*  
*Invalids*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*H*

**R. I.**

*Richard Stazzard*

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on an

**Abstract of Pay**

due the following Men for their service in the late  
Line of Rhode Island.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*  
*ants Office* *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1794.

Commencement of Service, *March 23*, 1777.

Expiration of Service, *Feby. 1*, 1781.

Term in Service, *46* Mo<sup>s</sup>, *9* days.

Pay  $\text{\textcent}$  Month, *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*  dolls.

Amount of Pay, *308* Drs., *67* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-  
sions Received, *42* drs., *56* cts.

Balance Due, *266* drs., *11* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Feby. 1*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

*L. Morrison*

(547d)

Copyist.

71

1

R. I.

Dick Hazard

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Dexter's C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

723  
+ Hazard Henry

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35525510	26	35526311
2	5570	27	6910
3	34264	28	32744
4	4330	29	37192664
5	25638	30	
6	5693	31	
7	5749	32	
8	5808	33	
9	5861	34	
10	5917	35	
11	6518	36	
12	5968	37	
13	6567	38	
14	6018	39	
15	6617	40	
16	6068	41	
17	6662	42	
18	6112	43	
19	6116	44	
20	6167	45	
21	6766	46	
22	6214	47	
23	6513	48	
24	6267	49	
25	686	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also .....



4 | 1 | R. I.

*Henry Hayzard.*  
*P. Mallin* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*  
*March 1, 80.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *72*

[575]

*Stough*

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Henry + Hazard*

*Priv*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*  
B. { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

76

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Pvt. { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

H

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Henry Hazard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Mealey*

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Priv*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

A

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(648)

Copyist.

No

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Pen., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ad.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

H

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Henry <sup>+</sup> Hazzard.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*Mo*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*



*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Henry Hazard.*

*Pur,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 8*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

(548)

Copyist.

20

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Pr.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 5*.

Amount *of pay £ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fit.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*W.C.*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Peri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. J. Brown*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Per.*

{ 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *L 1.8*

Amount of pay *L 3.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

*H*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Henry Hazard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*1779.*

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*Oct. 12.*

*1779.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Henry Hazard*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 50

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

H.

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Privt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Henry Hazard*

*Pur*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

(548)

H

1

R. I.

Henry<sup>+</sup> Hazzard

Priv,

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

Apr. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.



46

1

R. I.

Henry Hazard

Per. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

Next roll on file June. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copy

H

1

R. I.

Henry Hazzard

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

N | 1 | R. I.

Henry Hazard  
Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Isl Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged March 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H. Jones  
Copyist

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Henry Hazard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Providence.*  
*Feb. 10*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sy*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*He*

1

R. I.

*Henry Hazard*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*.

Amount *of pay* *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

Copy 106

526  
Hazard. Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Jacob



527  
Hazard, Jacob

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527704	26	35529070
2	7743	27	8427
3	7784	28	9118
4	7825	29	8528
5	7865	30	860
6	7905	31	9918
7	7944	32	37452517
8	7983	33	192668
9	8015	34	39185922
10	8054	35	
11	8095	36	
12	8134	37	
13	8173	38	
14	8212	39	
15	8251	40	
16	8290	41	
17	8330	42	
18	8369	43	
19	8408	44	
20	8447	45	
21	8486	46	
22	8525	47	
23	8564	48	
24	8603	49	
25	8642	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

27

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
P, Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 2, 1778.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: died Feb'y  
6, 81.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Kugler

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Put,*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

+ Jack Hazard  
Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Greenwich  
Jan. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War.

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissiomed, 1778.

Enlisted M<sup>h</sup> 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hazard

*He*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 177*f*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 20*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*



*HC*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Put,* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

*July 6, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. 88.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-  
topher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Jack Hazard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

AT 82851

Swain

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazzard  
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

76

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Jacob Huzzard*  
*Put,* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *10 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O. Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hasard*  
*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1779.

*Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1", 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hassard*  
*Put*

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 2*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

76

1

R. I.

Jacob Hassard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 21

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Haszard*  
*Privt.*

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 2*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*



*76*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*

*Out*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
Out { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Elmwood  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

H

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazzard*  
*Pr*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 17*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 17*, 1779.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

Copy

A.

1

R. I.

Jacob Haezard

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
E. Greenwich  
July 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazzard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*East Greenwich*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard

Prf

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copy not

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*April 1*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar. 2*

1778.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

(548)

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Quindrent  
May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

H | 1 | R. I.  
+  
Jack Harard  
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. O.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H | 1 | R. I.

Jack Hazard  
Privt. {

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Paris

Jacob Hazzard  
Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 + Jan., 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Feb. 6/81.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E. Ford



H

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
Prvt, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan, 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6<sup>th</sup> Feb/81, died.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wesley

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*  
*Pvt.*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deceased Feb. 6/81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hazard*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jacob Hazard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1780.

*Newport*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

76

1

R. I.

Jacob Hazard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copy set.

74 | 1 | R. I.

Jacob Hazard  
Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Dexter's C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4  
(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

8274  
Hazard, Jacob  
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hazard, Jacob J



940  
Hazard, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553/561	26
2	1713	27
3	1587	28
4	1739	29
5	5528	30
6	5586	31
7	4289	32
8	4340	33
9	5651	34
10	5706	35
11	5762	36
12	37192636	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

27.

1

R. I.

Jamies Hazard  
P. Hays Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777.

Time of service 2 yr

Casualties

Remarks: Died June  
'78

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

[575]

King

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*James H. Haskard*

*Pt.*, { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Apr 9*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under guard*

*Joined 16 inst.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*Ad* | **1** | **R. I.**

*James Hazard*  
{ 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 16*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *122*

Time of service

Whole time of service *16 days*

Subsistence

Amount *1 1 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 16" Insect*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

*76* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Samuel Niagara*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

AV | 1 | R. I.

James Hazard  
Co. V., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 30, 17 .

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones



H

1

R. I.

James Hazard.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

H

1

R. I.

*Jam<sup>t</sup> Hazzard.*

*Priv*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *muster*

*Noted on file Oct. 1778*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*76* | **1** | **R. I.**

*James Hazzard*  
*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Aug 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *seen in Pennsylvania*

*Wise*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*James Hazard*

*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *seen at sent*

*Wise*

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*James Hazard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*James Hazard.*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



#

1

R. I.

James Hazard.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Next roll in file for 1779.

Name not borne.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

Hazard, Peter

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527696	26	35529072
2	7735	27	5443
3	7776	28	9134
4	7817	29	8534
5	7857	30	37452526
6	7897	31	192655
7	7937	32	39185931
8	7976	33	
9	8017	34	
10	8056	35	
11	8097	36	
12	8136	37	
13	8175	38	
14	8214	39	
15	8253	40	
16	8292	41	
17	8330	42	
18	8369	43	
19	8408	44	
20	8447	45	
21	8486	46	
22	8525	47	
23	8564	48	
24	8603	49	
25	8642	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

*NH.*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*P*, *Leoles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 21*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April 9,*  
*1779, Muster'd*  
*deserted April 9, 80.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Kingler*

[575]

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*

, 1778 .

*Greenwich*

*Jan. 5*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

Out, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hazard

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.



*76*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Peter Hazard*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Warr*  
Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv.* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Peter Hazard*  
*Put,* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : *Absent with leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Peter Haszard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *X. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazzard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazzard

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £3;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Peter Huszard*

*Priv*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Narr*

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazzard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Pay per month

£2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

3

Amount

of pay £6. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Peter Heasard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1779.  
*Camp East Greenwich*  
*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver



*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hazard*

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hassard

Pvt.

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time Aug. 1", 1779

Commencement of pay , 1779

To what time paid Sep. 1", 1779

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*Peter Hassard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 1779.  
*Edgewood*  
*Aug. 3, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. H. A. S.

Copy 100.

A. | 1 | R. I.

Peter Haszard

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazzard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1", 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Olair



*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Priv*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 00.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Peter<sup>†</sup> Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

-To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Peter Hazard*

*Out,* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H | 1 | R. I.

Peter Hazard

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Quindrent  
May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

H. | 1 | R. I.

Peter Howard

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.  
Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*



No | 1 | R. I.

Peter Hazard

Priv., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April 9"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Put*

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wass*

76

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard  
Pay { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

74 |

1

R. I.

Peter Haszard

Private, Cap' Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

Hazard Peter 2<sup>d</sup>

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3553	0451	26	39185443
3	0491	27	
8	0532	28	
4	0569	29	
5	0605	30	
6	0641	31	
7	0644	32	
8	0712	33	
9	0745	34	
10	0800	35	
11	0927	36	
12	1139	37	
13	0962	38	
14	1174	39	
15	0904	40	
16	1208	41	
17	28338	42	
18	9040	43	
19	8381	44	
20	9084	45	
21	52430	46	
22	9120	47	
23	5533	48	
24	37452638	49	
25	192619	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*YH*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard, 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*P*, *Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby 21*, 1778.

Time of service

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*deserted*

*July 4, 80.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Kingher*

Copyist.

[575]



26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2<sup>d</sup>

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard<sup>2d</sup>

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Recd

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2<sup>nd</sup>

pro., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2d

Private, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

26 |

1

| R. I.

Peter Hazard 2nd

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9. 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

Next roll on file Sept 1778.\*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 6, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 21, 17.

Term of enlistment O. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kufes



H

1

R. I.

Peter Haszard second

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2<sup>d</sup>

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Commencement of pay, 1779

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Peter Hazard*

*Put*

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

1779.

Roll dated

*Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Feb 21*

1778.

Term of enlistment

*L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2<sup>d</sup>

Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copied.

*H*

1

R. I.

*+ Peter Houszard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

77

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard - 2<sup>nd</sup>Jub, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler



26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2d

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kepel

H

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

priv, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2<sup>nd</sup>

priv., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment O. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

H6

1

R. I.

2nd

Peter Hazard

{ Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st  
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 13, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1-6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : joined Aug. 13.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Fowler

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2d

for, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye  
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard

put. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Quindicit

May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 9, 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company,

Kefer

Copyist



26

1

**R. I.**

Peter Hazard 2<sup>d</sup>

*put.*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Feb. 21, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Kaufes

(543)

## Copyist

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard 2d

priv., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mich 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keifer

26

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard<sup>2d</sup>

*put*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

*Keefe*

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Peter Huszard* <sup>2d</sup>

*Plt*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1780.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted July 4.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

76

1

R. I.

Peter Hazard  
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

H

1

R. I.

+  
Peter Hazard

Plt., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



74 |

1

R. I.

Peter Hassard 2<sup>nd</sup>

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Dexter's

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist

531  
Hazard, Tharoe

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard, Tharaoe

532  
Hazard, Pharo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Pharaoh 2"

533  
Hazard Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard Sampson

+ 534  
Hazard, Stephen F.

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35533549	26
2	3589	27
3	3629	28
4	3779	29
5	3664	30
6	3814	31
7	3692	32
8	3854	33
9	3724	34
10	3841	35
11	37192650	36
12	39186888	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

*YH*

1

R. I.

*Stephen F. Hazard*

*P*, *Polbit* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 7*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *reduced from*  
*Serj. March 9, 79.*  
*served to end of*  
*The war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Chapman*

[575]

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Stephen F. Hazard

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

26

1

R. I.

Stephen F. Hazard

put

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Stephen F. Hazard

pr., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties A. present

Remarks:

Keefe

*A.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Stephen F. Hazard*

*Prot.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*End*

26

1

R. I.

Stephen F. Hazard

priv. { Late Capt. Silas Polbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent

Keefe

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Stephen F. Hazard*

*Privt.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



26

1

R. I.

Stephen F Hazard

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Stephen F. Hazard*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay ..... 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ho*

1

R. I.

*Stephen T. Hazard*

*priv.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*4 May*

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. N.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Keefe*

N. | 1 | R. I.  
+

Stephen F. Haszard

Priv., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

H

R.I.

Steph. F. Hazard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date ..... Apr. 13. 1781 .....

Witness .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

532  
Harzard. Baccus

1 .Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harzard. Baccus



536  
Hazzard. Baccus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazzard. Baccus

537  
Hazard. Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard. Henry

538  
Hazzard. Pharaoh

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazzard. Pharaoh 2"

+ 539 +  
Hazard Bacus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532387	26
2	2419	27
3	3060	28
4	2458	29
5	3099	30
6	3138	31
7	2497	32
8	3176	33
9	2536	34
10	3217	35
11	37192661	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436788

✓ See also

4

1

R. I.

Bacchus Hazard

P. E. Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 2, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner

Wounded Sept. 79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

King

[575]

Copyst.



*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Circus Hazard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col, Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to July 6*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*muster*

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



A

1

R. I.

Bacens Hazard

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Grinbail

*N*

1

R. I.

*Bacens Hazard*

*Pr*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$1-80*

Amount *of pay \$3-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Smith and*

1

R. I.

*Accus Hazard*

*Col.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Conferred Newport*

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. L. Jones*  
Copyist

A

1

R. I.

Bachus<sup>+</sup> Hazard

Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

in French and

*H*

1

R. I.

*Elias Hazard*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner on Newport.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

A. | 1 | R. I.

Bacrus Hazzard

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Prisoner.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.



*A*

1

R. I.

*Bacens Hazzard*

*Pr*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

H | 1 | R. I.

Bacrus Hazard  
Pvt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: recovered

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

A

1

R. I.

+ Barcus Hazzard

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

340  
Hazzard. Baccus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazzard. Baccus

541  
Hazard. Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard. Dick

542

Hazard, Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Henry



543  
Hazard, Jacob

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard, Jacob

544  
Hazard, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazard, James

545  
Hazard Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Peter 2"

4  
340  
Hazzard, Pharaoh

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527685	26	35529071
2	7724	27	8432
3	7765	28	9119
4	7807	29	8484
5	7847	30	8568
6	7887	31	9882
7	7927	32	37452518
8	7966	33	192659
9	8016	34	39185923
10	8055	35	39185559
11	8090	36	
12	8190	37	
13	8135	38	
14	8820	39	
15	8174	40	
16	8868	41	
17	8213	42	
18	8007	43	
19	8252	44	
20	8946	45	
21	8291	46	
22	8985	47	
23	8331	48	
24	0024	49	
25	8380	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. A. 436786

See also

cy/

1

R. I.

Pharao Hazard

P. Coles Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March<sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup>, 1778.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Pharoc Hazard

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War



*Ho*

1

R. I.

*Pharoe Hazard*

*Out,*

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Greenwich*

*Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Wan*

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Pharoce Hazard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *M<sup>h</sup>* ..... 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charon Hazard*

*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 20*

, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*In command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoe Hazard*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *20. 87.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hand*

76

1

R. I.

Pharoe Hassard

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 17

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 17

Commissioned *Mar. 1*, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Living War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Phoroh Hazard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Swain  
Copyist.



76

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £3  
of pay £5;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Plt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.  
*Newport, Rhode Island*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hazard*

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazzard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1", 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Pharo Hazard*

*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Waw*

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazzard

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*HC* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Pharok Hazard*  
*Capt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*  
*Oct. 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hazard*

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazzard

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 79

Commencement of time Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 79

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

76

1

R. I.

Prarok Hazard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Blair

(545) Copy set.

*Re*

1

R. I.

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Det.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*E. Greenwich*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hasfard

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver



H. | 1 | R. I.

Pharoah Muszard

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazard

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1", 17.

Pay per month £20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

Copy.

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazard

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar. 1779 .

Term of enlistment

2. 1779 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Hazard  
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Pharve Hazard*  
*Int*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharo Hazard*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*2d Regiment*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

Pharoh Harard

Put,

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mind

H

R. I.

Pharsh Hasyard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pharoah Hazzard  
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd at Rhode Isl'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharaoh Hazard*

*(Sut)*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4 1781.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Comd. Rhode Isl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pharoah Hazard*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command  
Rhode Island.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*76* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Charles Hazard*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Water<sup>x</sup> On command.*

*x (220121)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Pass*



H

1

R. I.

Pharough Hazzard

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

*N* |

**1**

| **R. I.**

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Dexter's C<sup>o</sup>.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

Hazard, Pharaoh 2

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532175	26	35526615
2	4029	27	6065
3	4079	28	6664
4	4116	29	6115
5	4383	30	6714
6	4150	31	6165
7	4418	32	6764
8	4189	33	6212
9	4457	34	6811
10	4215	35	6260
11	4480	36	6859
12	25496	37	6308
13	5564	38	6907
14	34254	39	32752
15	4324	40	37452404
16	25633	41	192645
17	5688	42	
18	5744	43	
19	5806	44	
20	5859	45	
21	5915	46	
22	6535	47	
23	5966	48	
24	6565	49	
25	6016	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & R. 436786

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> R.I. Regts. (Consolidated)

24

1

R. I.

Pharo Hazard

P, Wallen Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged

Sept 1, 1782,

Inability.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Augler

[575]

Copyist.

*A 1*

1

R. I.

*Pharoah Hazard*  
*Sgt.* { Captain Elijah Lewis Detachment  
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*10 Sept.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11.*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist

26

1

R. I.

Pharo Hazard

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in camp

Rise



26

1

R. I.

Pharo Hazard

By { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

Wise

H

1

R. I.

Pharoa Hazard.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharve Hazard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoa Hazard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*76* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Phere Hazard*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. C.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Pharo Plunard*

*P. 1*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug & Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wise*



*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharo Hazard.*

*Priv*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharo Hazzard.*

*Priv.* { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*26*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharo Hazzard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1778.

H

1

R. I.

Pharo Hazzard

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hart

*JH* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Pharo Hazard*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *M of fatigue*

*Wise*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pharo Hazzard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Kant*



*HC*

1

R. I.

*Pharo Hazard*

*Spr* { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 2 42*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Pharo Kazzard*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

*JL*

1

R. I.

*Charles Hazard*

*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18 1778*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Use*

26

1

R. I.

Pharo Hazzard

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

A

1

R. I.

Pharoah Hazard

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

No

1

R. I.

Marsh Hazard

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown



*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharok Hazzard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*He*

1

R. I.

*Baron Hazard*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*H*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Pharoh Hazzard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Warwick*

*Nov 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

46

1

R. I.

Pharah Hazard

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

A

1

R. I.

Pharo + Hazard

Riv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

No

1

R. I.

Francis Hazard

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

Copyist



H

1

R. I.

Pharah Hazard

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

46

1

R. I.

*Pharoah Hazard*  
*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

H

1

R. I.

Pharok Hazard

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1779.

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Narah Hazard*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. I. Brown*

*H.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoh Hazard*

*Privt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*July 14*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Riarii Hazard*

*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.



*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoah Hazard*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charoah Heasard*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file June. 1779.

\* This company, was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. D. Brown* *Comdr*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoah Hazzard*

*Pur*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoah Hazzard*

*Per*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*ol. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pharoah Hazard, 2*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apr. May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1787.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *deceased June 15*  
*Mistake*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*  
Copist

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Pharah Hazard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Feb. 10*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Comm'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



No

1

R. I.

Pharaoh Wazzard  
Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

74

1

R. I.

John Hazard

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Coles

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* Return torn.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

Harzard. Sampson

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harzard. Sampson

349  
Hart, Nicholas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Nicholas

330  
+ Helme Pleg

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532186	26
2	2260	27
3	2304	28
4	2853	29
5	2900	30
6	2945	31
7	2990	32
8	3025	33
9	37192624	34
10	39186802	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

*24*

1

R. I.

*Philip Helms*  
*Serj, Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *reduced to*  
*Priv. Apr. 19, 78, trans'd*  
*to Angello Pl*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *74*

*Thompson*

[575]

Copyist.



*SP*

1

R. I.

*Elijah Pelme*

*Elijah* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed

*Mar 10*, 17

Commissioned

*May*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*C. Spring*  
Copyist

55 | 1 | **R. I.**

Elijah Helmes

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peleg Helme*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 19*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Sergt - 19 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1-10-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced Apr 19/78*

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*no Enriched*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peleg Helme*

*Priv.*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Private 11 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$0-14-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name not borne*

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peleg Helmes*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Peleg Helme*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

Copyist.



A

1

R. I.

Peleg Helmes

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Gen'l's guard.

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

H

1

R. I.

Peleg Helmes

Sergt,

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. G. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

H

R.I.

Peleg Helme

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date March 2, 1781

Witness J. Rogers

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

537  
Helmes. Peleg

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helme. Peleg

552  
Henry Charles

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Charles

+

Henry Charles

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35525526	26	35526312
2	5588	27	6912
3	4282	28	32251
4	4348	29	37402405
5	5652	30	192667
6	5707	31	
7	5763	32	
8	5810	33	
9	5863	34	
10	5919	35	
11	6513	36	
12	5970	37	
13	6569	38	
14	6020	39	
15	6619	40	
16	6070	41	
17	6668	42	
18	6119	43	
19	6718	44	
20	6169	45	
21	6768	46	
22	6216	47	
23	6815	48	
24	6264	49	
25	6863	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also



*M*

1

R. I.

*Charles Handley*  
*P*, *Hallen* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ..... \* *7* ..... , 17 ..

Time of service ..... *War* ..

Casualties .....

Remarks: *died May*  
*1880*

*Erasure on page.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* ..... page *75* .....

*Engler*

[575]

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Charles Henry

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file for 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Charles Standley*

*In* { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Pennsylvania*

*Nise*

26

1

R. I.

Charles Henry

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

A

1

R. I.

Charles Handley.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

A

1

R. I.

Charles Handley

Priv., { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf



*A*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Charles Hanley*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 20*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *on Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

(648)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Henly*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Hanly*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 8*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

2/6

1

R. I.

Charles Manly

Pen., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

A

1

R. I.

Charles Henley

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport  
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*Mc*

1

R. I.

*Charles Hanly*

*Private*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 2*.

Amount *of pay L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Feb.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. H. Brown*



H

1

R. I.

Charles Henley

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick.

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(648)

Copyist.

46

1

R. I.

Charles Manly

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

H

1

R. I.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Henley

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

6. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A. Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

*No*

1

R. I.

*Charles Henry*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

A

1

R. I.

Charles Hanley

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

*40*

1

R. I.

*Charles Henry*

*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *2 1 8*

Amount *of pay 2 3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. D. Brown*



No

1

R. I.

Charles Henry

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Henry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*East Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

No

1

R. I.

Charles Henry

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copy 1st

A | 1 | R. I.  
+

Charles Hanly

Privt., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

*40*

1

R. I.

*Charles Mearly*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *nd.*

Remarks :

Next roll on for June, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Charles Henry*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Henry*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Charles Henly

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Henry*

*Priv.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, April, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased May 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

A

1

R. I.

Charles <sup>+</sup>Handly.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence  
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

*Mc*

1

R. I.

*Charles Kenley*

*Priv.* - { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. P. Brown*  
Copyist

21

1

R. I.

Charles Henry

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Boles

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist



554  
Herrington, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532211	26
2	37192629	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*AM*

1

R. I.

*Joseph Herrington*  
*P*, *Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *deserted Jan*

*1, 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Herrington*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*G. Jones*  
Copyist

557-a

Herrington, Theophilus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harrington, Theophilus

✓ 555  
Hicks, Samuel

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532147	26
2	25214	27
3	5265	28
4	5305	29
5	6331	30
6	5352	31
7	6373	32
8	37452561	33
9	192637	34
10	27134756	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. + P. 436786

✓ See also



24

1

R. I.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hicks

Lieut, Arnold Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 17, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged  
July 21, 78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

King

[575]

Copyist.



H | 1 | R. I.

Samuel Hicks

Lt., { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment  
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Apr. 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Samuel Hicks.*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Samuel Hicks*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

26

1

R. I.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hicks*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Rhode  
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777*

Time of Appoin<sup>t</sup>, *17<sup>th</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. P. Ripsley*  
Copyist

*H*

1

R. I.

*Samuel Hicks.*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

76

1

R. I.

*Samuel Hicks*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. L. Brown*

Copyist.



A

1

R. I.

Saml Hicks.

Lt { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 21.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metra

No

1

R. I.

Samuel Kicker

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 21, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 21 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 5<sup>00</sup> 13<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>3/4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y  
21

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

Hc.

1

1

1 R. d?

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hicks

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 157

Jan. 18, 1779.

To whom paid, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hicks Lieut.  
in Col. Greene Regt.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 43  $\frac{48}{72}$

£ 13

S. 2

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Ret<sup>d</sup> Rations  
from 17<sup>th</sup> April 1777 to Jan 7  
30<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

550  
Hill, Jonathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533429	26
2	3486	27
3	5232	28
4	5275	29
5	6345	30
6	5322	31
7	6387	32
8	5365	33
9	6425	34
10	5398	35
11	5439	36
12	6461	37
13	37192638	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also 2 P. I. Regt.

24

1

R. I.

Jonathan Hill

P, Arnold Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 9, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged,

Apr 9, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Jonathan Hill

put

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Keefe



26

1

R. I.

Jonathan Hill

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at  
Peck Kill.

Remarks:

Heifer

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Jonathan Hill.*

*Pur*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 9.* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

H

1

R. I.

*Jonathan Hill.*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*H*

1

R. I.

*John A. Hill*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Hill.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*James Hill*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. J. Brown*



A

1

R. I.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Hill

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

No

1

R. I.

Jonathan Hill

Prin., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 200

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 80, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

H

1

R. I.

Jan 9 Hill

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

*A*

1

R. I.

*Jonathan Hill.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

No

1

R. I.

Jonathan Hill

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 200 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2, 80, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

597  
Holden, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531228	26	35532388
2	1295	27	29485
3	24720	28	4962
4	4733	29	9525
5	4746	30	9564
6	5107	31	4946
7	4759	32	9602
8	5120	33	4098
9	4772	34	30170
10	5132	35	29642
11	4784	36	5018
12	5144	37	3024
13	4707	38	29670
14	30060	39	5038
15	24810	40	30252
16	30090	41	29714
17	24823	42	5058
18	30138	43	0295
19	24865	44	9702
20	4876	45	5078
21	4884	46	30335
22	4898	47	29807
23	4907	48	15090
24	4922	49	0380
25	4931	50	8453

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also



*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

*Adjt.*, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*January 4', 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*As on Roll*

*Rome*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Thomas Holden*

*Adj't*, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan to 1 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*24 Dec*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

Copyist.

GH

1

R. I.

John Holden

adjutant,

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Lieut. June  
1, 78, Capt. May 1, 79.  
disch'd for 3<sup>d</sup> 1783.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*59*

*Kingler*

[575]

Copyist.

*W*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

Appears with the rank of *adj't* on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Rhode  
Island Battallion—1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

Time of Appoin<sup>t</sup>,

*1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.*

Remarks:

*Staff*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*26*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment  
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,  
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *To Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

(548h)

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

John Holden

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment  
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,  
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*



*A*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Lt. Adj't*, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17  
*Camp at Rhode Island*  
*August 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Appointed June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

*Rouen*

*A*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Adj't.* { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 June to 6 July*, 17

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*6 July*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Command acting*  
*B.M.*

*Row*

Copyist.

A | 1 | R. I.

John Holden

Adjt., { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on Command

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Now

*A*

1

R. I.

*John Nolden*

*Adj't.*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *on command* .....

Remarks : .....

*Rover* Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John Holden*  
*Capt.*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 May to 1 June*, 17' .

Roll dated *North Kingston*  
*June 9'*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On command*

*Row*

*H*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Adj't*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command at*  
*Rhode Island,*

*Rever*



*A*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*  
*Adj't*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*,

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

Copyist.

H | 1 | R. I.

John Holden

Adjt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed May, 17

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$12 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

H

1

R. I.

John Holden

Adj. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 30, 1778.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of May £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

76

1

R. I.

John Holden

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 31, 1778.

Pay per month £12. -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Jan £12. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

Copyist.

H | 1 | R. I.

John Holden

Adj. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 1778.

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carver

26

1

R. I.

John Holden  
Capt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60

Amount of Pay 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.



28

1

R. I.

John Holden

2<sup>d</sup> Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2<sup>d</sup> Company

Sick absent

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

*H.*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

2

1

R. I.

John Holden

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
2c by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks 2<sup>d</sup> Company

Sick absent

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

28

1

R. I.

John Kalden

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
2 Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2<sup>d</sup> Company

Sick absent

J. E. Douglas  
(544) Copyist.

A. | 1 | R. I.

*John Holden*  
*Capt.* { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Oct 10, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

H. | 1 | R. I.

John Holden

Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich  
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



28

1

R. I.

John Holden

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
2Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2 company

Sick Absent

(544)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*A.*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

*(Nov. 10)*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

(548)

Copyist.

281

1

R. I.

John Holden

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
2d by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
East Greenwich  
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2<sup>d</sup> Company

(544)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Mr. Holden*

*Capt.* { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

A. | 1 | R. I.

John Holden  
Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp E. Greenwich  
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Oct 10, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.



28

1

R. I.

John Halden

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
2 Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2 Company

(644)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Holden*

*Lt.*, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Advanced to Capt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

H

1

R. I.

John Holden

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

May 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Company

Adjutant

A. E. Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

28

1

R. I.

John Holden

~~Capt~~ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Oct 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2<sup>nd</sup> Company

Next Roll on file July. 1779.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyright.

*A.*

1

R. I.

*J. H. Holden*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

28 |

1

| R. I.

*John Holden*

*Lt.* { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
*2 Co.* { by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2nd company*

*On command as*  
*Adjutant*

*J E Douglas*  
(544) *Copyist.*



*A*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Adj't*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1<sup>st</sup> March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*  
*13<sup>th</sup> March*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

28

1

R. I.

John Holden

Adj. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

28

1

R. I.

John Holden

Adj't, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

May 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*John Holden*

*Adj't*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 14 Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*12 Feb'y*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*

*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John Holden*

*Adj't.*, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*5 Jan'y*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rowe*

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*John Coldin*  
Capt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£12* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *£6* .

Amount *of pay £18* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Id.* .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.



H.

1

R. I.

John Holden  
Capt.

2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$60

Amount ap Pay \$72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. A. Hest

HC | 1 | R. I.

John Holden  
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$6.

Amount of pay \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*John Moldin*  
*Sept*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .  
Pay per month *\$ 12*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *\$ 60*  
Amount *of Pay* *\$ 72*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Morse*

H | 1 | R. I.

John Holden  
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$ 60

Amount of Pay \$ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 132

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

H | 1 | R. I.

John Holden

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 31-8

Amount or Pay \$ 43-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Murphy

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John H. Dexter*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$ 6-*

Amount *of Pay \$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. M. [Signature]*  
Copyist.



74 |

1

R. I.

*Holden*

*Capt<sup>n</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Wages & Subsistence due to Col<sup>o</sup> Greene's Officers, Promoted,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *East Greenwich*

*May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1779 .*

*Capt<sup>n</sup> Holden, from Octo<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 77  
to May 1<sup>st</sup> 79. 18 Mos 21 days  
@ £ 7 p m<sup>o</sup> - £ 130. 18 -*

Number of record :

**1**

(547d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*JH*

1

R. I.

*John H. Collier*  
*Capt*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *February 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *February 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *\$60*

Amount *of Pay \$72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

Casualties \*

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*W. W. Ware*

John Holden  
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 + Jan. 1781.  
Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned Oct 10, 1777 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*HC* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John: Holden*

*Capt.* { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan., 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed + *Oct. 10*, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Mass*

Copyist.

H. | 1 | R. I.

John Holden  
Capt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport  
Feb 7, 17  .

Appointed   , 17  .

Commissioned Oct 10, 1777.

Enlisted   , 17  .

Term of enlistment   .

Time since last muster or enlistment   .

Alterations since last muster   .

Casualties   .

Remarks: Sick absent.

Next roll on file Jan. 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*JH* | 1 | R. I.

*John Holder*  
*Capt.* { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July* 1780.  
Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Oct. 10* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*H*

1

R. I.

*John Holden*

*Capt* 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
*2 Co* by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan* 1780.  
*Providence*  
*Feb 10*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*2 Company*  
*Sick absent*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

\* Holden

Capt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Holden's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Capt Holden's Co.

\* Name appears on Return  
only as shown above.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Riple  
Copyist

741

1

R. I.

Holden

Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Casualties in Cap<sup>tn</sup> Cole's Company in Co<sup>l</sup>  
C Greene's Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Ebenezer Slocum transferd  
from Cap<sup>t</sup> Cole's Company  
to Cap<sup>tn</sup> holdens Company from  
a Drummer to Corporal April  
30 1779 Eldridge Spink D<sup>o</sup> the 30  
Thos. Stafford D<sup>o</sup>

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. Riple  
Copyist.

7

1

R. I.

John Holden  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Casualties in Cap<sup>tn</sup> E Lewis' Company in  
Co<sup>l</sup> C Greene's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Lieut John Holden  
advanced to Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. R. Riple  
Copyist.

*H*

*/*

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

*Lt.*

*, et*

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battalions"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Lieutenant S. John Holden*

Number of record:

**6**

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

*Lt.*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battallions—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Lieutenant 5. John Holden*

Number of record:

**9**

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



H

1

R. I.

John Stolden

Adjut., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjut<sup>e</sup> John Stolden

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

*/*

**R. I.**

*John Holden*

*Adjutant, 1st* ..... Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battallions—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

*Adjutant - John Holden*

Number of record:

**9**

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

550  
Holden, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden, John

559  
Holden John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden John

560  
Holstein William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527347	26
2	7402	27
3	7457	28
4	7499	29
5	7538	30
6	8628	31
7	7577	32
8	8667	33
9	7621	34
10	8706	35
11	7663	36
12	8752	37
13	37192641	38
14	39187077	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

24

1

R. I.

Wm Halstein

P, Coles Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 26, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Served to the  
end of war.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.



*HC*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Holstein*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Sick. Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

*76*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Holstein*

*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

*Jun. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Sick. Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*Wm Holstein*

*Part*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *20. 88.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*HC* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm Holstein*

*Privt,*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 87.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*William Holston*

*Part*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*76* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm Holstein*

*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out 7 days comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

Wm<sup>t</sup> Holston

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Neil's

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Wm Holstein

Put { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On 7 days' Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Kolstein*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1'*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1'*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hair*

H

1

R. I.

Wm<sup>+</sup> Holsten

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

H

1

R. I.

W. Holstein

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm. to Schuykill  
arsenal.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Wm Holsten

Prf, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.



R.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

# RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness**

Remarks:

Swain

**Copyist.**

561  
Holsten William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holsten William

562  
Holsten William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holsten William

<sup>563</sup>  
Holston, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holstein, William

✓ 564  
Hopkins, Senja

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35526973	26
2 37192652	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*26*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Hopkins*  
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Presented*  
*Apr 30*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*H. H. H.*



24

1

R. I.

Benj. Hopkins

P. Clarke Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced Apr*

*30, 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Chapman*

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 565  
Hopkins Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529190	26
2	9746	27
3	2234	28
4	233	29
5	2286	30
6	2879	31
7	2924	32
8	2968	33
9	33008	34
10	37192632	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

24

1

R. I.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Hopkins

P., Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 5, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to  
Angells Reg' May  
78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Richard Hopkins  
Priv., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*Richard Hopkins*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. to Dec. 1777*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Oz duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist

H. | 1 | R. I.

Rich'd Hopkins

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board at Fort  
Constitution

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



H | 1 | R. I.

Richard Hopkins  
Capt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

*H*

1

R. I.

*Rich<sup>rd</sup> Hopkins*

*Pr*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Name not borne*

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*McMichael*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Hopkins*

*Prv*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Michael*

*A*

1

R. I.

*Rich<sup>rd</sup> Hopkins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Richard Hopkins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

Next roll on file dated July 6. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*Richard Hopkins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*



✓ 566  
Horton William

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35527458	26
2	37192642	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Wm Horton*

*Pat*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted April 12<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Horton*

*P*, *Cole* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 26, 1777.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Apr.*

*12, 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Engler*

[575]

Copyist.

366-a  
How, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Howe, William

✓ 567  
Howard Nathan

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	355252524	26
2	5297	27
3	5340	28
4	6364	29
5	5382	30
6	6404	31
7	5423	32
8	6442	33
9	5263	34
10	6480	35
11	37192639	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.



cy  
c 4

1

R. I.

Nathaniel Howard

P, Arnold Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 21, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted

April 1, 79.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.



*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nathan Howard*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21,* 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copied.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nathan Howard.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Nathan Howard.

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com Baker

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

*Mc*

1

R. I.

*Nathan Howard*

*Peri.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & Subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

H

1

R. I.

Nathan Howard.

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

No

1

R. I.

Nathan Howard

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 2.00.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2, 5, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. C. Brown



*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nathan Howard*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

No

1

R. I.

Nathan Hayward

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount in Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Détachment.

J. Brown

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Nathan Howard.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

*No*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Nathan Howard*

*P.*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

✓ 5-68  
Howard Robert

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35533423	26
2	3480	27
3	4030	28
4	37192646	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

24

1

R. I.

Robert Howard

P Wallen Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 12, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: died

November 15, 77.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.



*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Robert Howard*

*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Diseased Nov 15<sup>th</sup>*

*Mise*

26

1

R. I.

Robt. Howard

per

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

Robert Howard

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks : .....

Keeper

569  
Howden Alexander

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howden Alexander

+ 570  
Houdin Alexander

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	355291472	26
2	9224	27
3	9264	28
4	9319	29
5	9356	30
6	9933	31
7	9393	32
8	9940	33
9	9436	34
10	30012	35
11	29444	36
12	30050	37
13	37192614	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

A | 1 | R. I.

Alexander Horden  
Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment burg. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



Alexander Howden  
Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment burg. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Our Comd at Fort  
Constitution

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good  
Copyist.

A | 1 | R. I.

Alexr Howden

Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jun. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Aug. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*A.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexr Howden*

*Privt*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

24

1

R. I.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Howden

P, Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted

Apr 2<sup>d</sup> 79.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

O. Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Howding

Pr, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 1/2 weeks.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Howden  
Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.  
Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment During War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford  
Copyist.



Alexr Howdin  
Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st,  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.  
Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 1st War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On 7 days command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

A | 1 | R. I.

Alex Howdin

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

*H*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Howding*

*Priv*, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

H. | 1 | R. I.

Alexander Howdon

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Radnor.

Next roll on file May, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Elex<sup>r</sup> Howden*

*By*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Howden*

76

1

R. I.

Alexander Cowdin

Pay, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,  
Col. Greene's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Name not borne.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. W.

(545) Copyright.



571  
Howding Alexander

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howding Alexander

573  
Howdon, Alexander

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howdon, Alexander

X  
573  
Howe William

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35532208	26
37192628	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

N | 1 | R. I.

Wm Howe

Col., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, 17 .

Term of enlistment Rev War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. Jones  
Copied

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm How*  
*P*, *Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 1*

*1777.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.



X

574

Howland Robin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525579	26	35526911
2	4273	27	32722
3	4339	28	2820
4	5646	29	37452416
5	5700	30	192666
6	5756	31	3918 5508
7	5809	32	
8	5862	33	
9	5918	34	
10	6512	35	
11	5969	36	
12	6568	37	
13	6919	38	
14	6618	39	
15	6069	40	
16	6667	41	
17	6118	42	
18	6414	43	
19	6168	44	
20	6467	45	
21	6215	46	
22	6814	47	
23	6203	48	
24	6862	49	
25	6313	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also



27

1

R. I.

Robin<sup>+</sup> Hoyland  
P. Wallen Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *mus. Aug*, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

[575]

*Kugler*

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Robert Howland.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

H

1

R. I.

Robert Howland.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Muster.

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

*28*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland*

*Prv*

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wise*

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Nov 20*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Robin Howland.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal



*H*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

*Wise*

210

1

R. I.

*Robert Howland*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ad.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

40

1

R. I.

Robert Cowland

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pr.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copyist

H

1

R. I.

Robert Howland.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport  
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metzger

(548)

Copyist.

46

1

R. I.

Robert Howland

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland*

*Priv*,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.



*210*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay on*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

A

1

R. I.

Robin Howland

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howard*

*Peri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown* *Copyist*

H

1

R. I.

Robin Howland.

Pur.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(643)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Robert Howland*

*Pri.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Robert Howland

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.



No

1

R. I.

Ruben Howland

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

H

1

R. I.

Robin Howland

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(648)

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*Prin.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 mo.*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *fid.*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

Copyist

*H.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland*

*Privt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

*E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*LW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Ford*

(648)

Copyist.

A

1

R. I.

Robin Howland

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*H*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland*

*Priv*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Robin Howland*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(648)

Copyist.

H

R. I.

Robin Howland

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*C. A.*

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1787.*

Roll dated *Rhode Isl. d Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd on the lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*A. Jones*

Copist

*46*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*Pr*

{ 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

Copy 1st

*H*

1

R. I.

*Robin Howland*

*Capt.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd, lives.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copist

H

1

R. I.

Robert Howland.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence.

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Copyist.



21

1

R. I.

Robin Howland

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Coles C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

Howland, Robin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howland, Robin

274-6  
Hooyzard, Henry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Henry

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

V  
V

575  
Hudson, Senoni

1. Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529178	26
2	9234	27
3	9278	28
4	9326	29
5	9363	30
6	9940	31
7	9400	32
8	9444	33
9	9429	34
10	30005	35
11	29478	36
12	30054	37
13	37192616	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

A

1

R. I.

Benoni Hudson

P, Dexter Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Corp Aug 1, 1779  
dischd 1 Jan 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Benoni Hudson

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



A | 1 | R. I.

Benoni Hudson

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Benson Hudson  
Prst., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug. 1, 1777.  
Roll dated Fort Clinton  
Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd at Fort  
Constitution

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford  
Copyist.

A. | 1 | R. I.

Benoni Hudson

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

A. | 1 | R. I.

Benoney Hudson  
Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Fatigue

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company..

Ford

*H*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Hudson*  
Pvt., { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,  
Col. Greene's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *as Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*name not borne.*

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

H. | 1 | R. I.

Benoni Hudson

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.



HC

1

R. I.

Samuel Hudson

Pvt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1798.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

A | 1 | R. I.

Benson Hudson

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Benoni Hutson

Pr, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. H.

H. | 1 | R. I.

Benoni<sup>+</sup> Hutson  
Prot., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. H.*

1

R. I.

*Benoni Hutson*

*Mr.*, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*James*

516  
+ Hughes George

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533424	26
2	348	27
3	354	28
4	3582	29
5	3622	30
6	3772	31
7	3660	32
8	3810	33
9	3698	34
10	38247	35
11	3736	36
12	3885	37
13	37192649	38
14	39186816	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also



24

1

R. I.

Geo. Hughes  
P. Tolbut Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 29<sup>\*</sup>, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

serv'd to  
the end of war.

\*

as per Book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 75

[575]

Hughes

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*George Hughes*

*for.*

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

George Hughes

priv.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 2. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

George Hughes

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Fort Constitution

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

*Serg. Hughes*

*Sub.*

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

*George<sup>+</sup> Hughes*

*pro.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*4 May*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*Sick Present*

*Keefe*



*H.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*George Hughes*

*Privt.*

(Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service\* *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

George Hughes

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Heep

H. | 1 | R. I.

George Hughes  
Privt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778 .

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service 1 mo. .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

26

1

R. I.

George Hughes

priv.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

March 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*A.*

1

R. I.

*George Hughes*  
*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

George Hughes

priv.

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe



H. | 1 | R. I.

George Hughes  
Prot., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.  
Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .  
Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .  
To what time paid Jan. 31, 17 .  
Pay per month 2 -

Time of service  
Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence  
Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Good

H

R.I.

.....George Hughes.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated .....March 2, 1781.....

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

577  
Hughes. George

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes. George

✓ 578  
Hull Elias

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533897	26
2	3945	27
3	2180	28
4	2255	29
5	2300	30
6	2848	31
7	2895	32
8	2940	33
9	2985	34
10	3745 1784	35
11	2562	36
12	192623	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

M.

1

R. I.

Elias Hull

Sgt., Lewis Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 17, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Apr 5-78.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 74

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Elias Hull*

*La.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



*A*

1

R. I.

*Elias Hull*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist

41

1

R. I.

*Elias Hull*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Rhode  
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

Time of Appoin<sup>t</sup>, *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y., 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. P. Rapsley*  
Copyist

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*Elias Hull*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to* *Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Aug 14th, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in guard*

*J. Hull*

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Chas Hull

Ly

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nice

*H*

1

R. I.

*Elias Hull*

*LX*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 25*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *25 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 6-17-8<sup>s d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Apr 26/78*

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*son Michael*

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Elias Hull*

*Lx*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

(545)

Copyst.



*A*

1

R. I.

*Elias Hull*

*Lx*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm. Michael*

A

1

R. I.

Elias Hull

Lt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command re-  
cruiting.

Next roll on file dated July 3. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

A

1

R. I.

Elias Hull

Lx

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1,

17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1,

17

Pay per month

\$ 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Elias Stull

Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rhode Island Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: To be specially Recom-  
mended -

2. Lt. Elias Stull

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

✓ 579  
Hunt, Semroni

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533428	26
2	3485	27
3	3525	28
4	3566	29
5	3607	30
6	3757	31
7	3646	32
8	3796	33
9	3682	34
10	3834	35
11	3719	36
12	3869	37
13	37192648	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

*A* | 1 | R. I.

*Bernon Hunt*

*P*, *Tolbut* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 2*, 17*77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Trans'd to Corps*  
*of Invalids July 7,*  
*1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Angler*

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hunt

put. { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

S. Hospital

Remarks:

Keeper

Copyist.

(543)

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Pennoni Hunt

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 2, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. Absent

Remarks :

Keefe

26

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hunt*

*put*, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Foot Constitution*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hunt

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Keefer

26

1

R. I.

Bennony Hunt

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
4 May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seefel

Bennoni Hunt  
Privt., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



*26*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Bennoni Hunt*

*priv.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*1 Apr.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

H. | 1 | R. I.

Bennett Hunt

Privt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

26

1

R. I.

Bennoni Hunt

*prol.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mch. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keiser*

*A.*

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hunt*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Ford*

26

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hunt*

*priv.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

*2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*I. Present*

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*H.*

1

R. I.

*Bennoni Hunt*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 -*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gard*



✓ 580  
Hussey John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531269	26
2	1334	27
3	1382	28
4	1428	29
5	1469	30
6	1622	31
7	1509	32
8	1662	33
9	1560	34
10	1697	35
11	1575	36
12	1727	37
13	37192604	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*27.*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*  
*P. Flagg* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 15*, 1777.

Time of service

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*to the end  
of the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *74*

*Shugler*

[575]

Copyist.

*H*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*

*Pr.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

26

1

R. I.

John Hussey

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feather

Copyist.

*He*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*  
*Pr,*

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*to Aug 1, 1777.*  
*Aug 1, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Fewster*

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

John Hussey

Pvt.

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

Copyist.



26

1

R. I.

*John Houssey*  
*R.I.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 25*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 30*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer  
Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

Copyist

*A*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*  
*1st*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17.

Pay per month *1.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

1

R. I.

*James H. Hickey*  
{ 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

26

1

R. I.

John Hensley

Ct., { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
Apr, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John Houssey*  
*C.R.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*



26

1

R. I.

John Hussey

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feast

Copyist.

*A. 1*

1

R. I.

*John Hussey*  
*Priv.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer  
Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*

581  
Hudson Benoni

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudson Benoni

582  
Hutton William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Do. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

	35527759	26	35529097
2	7798	27	32688
3	7838	28	2792
4	7878	29	37452497
5	7918	30	192660
6	7958	31	39186954
7	7997	32	
8	8035	33	
9	8075	34	
10	8769	35	
11	8114	36	
12	8808	37	
13	8153	38	
14	8847	39	
15	8192	40	
16	8886	41	
17	8231	42	
18	8925	43	
19	8270	44	
20	8964	45	
21	8310	46	
22	9003	47	
23	8358	48	
24	9050	49	
25	8400	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Hutton*

*Serj.*, *Dexter* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17 77.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks : *Served*  
*to the end of the*  
*war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *75*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Serjt { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.



*HC*

1

R. I.

*William Hutton*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.  
*Greenwich*  
*Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*W. H.*

Copyist.

*H* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm Hutton*

*Sergt* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 28*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H61

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*[Signature]*

*HC*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Hutton*

*Serjt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.  
*Newport, Rhode Island*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

76

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Serjt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

*H* | 1 | R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan*, 8, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



H

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Serjt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

Serqt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Ct.* 1779.  
*East Greenwich*  
*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

76

1

R. I.

Wm Hutton

Sergt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month  
3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

*Serjt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep t .*, 1779 .  
*Camp East Greenwich*  
*R. I. 11/2*, 1779 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*76*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Hutton*

*Serjt.*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

76

1

R. I.

Wm Hutton

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm



*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

*Sgt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *of pay £ 4-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hutton*

*H*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*E. Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*

H

1

R. I.

Wm Hutton

Sergeant, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 30

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prm. Hutton*

*Sgt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

H

1

R. I.

Wm Hutton

Sergeant, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 30

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*W*

1

R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*



H

1

R. I.

Wm Hutton

Sergt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

(545) Copied.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*William Hutton*

*Serjt* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

H

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Serget, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.  
Lieutenant  
May 10, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

at Greenwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*HC*

1

R. I.

*William Hutton*

*Sergt* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17 *79*.

*Feb. 12*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

761

1

R. I.

William Hutton

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. H.

*H*

1

R. I.

*William Hutton*

*L. M. Sgt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Rhode Island Village*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copist



A | 1 | R. I.

Wm Hutton

L. M. Sgt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.  
Roll dated Rhode Isl. Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

16

1

R. I.

Wm Button

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated New York Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm Button

*76*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Hutton*

*Sergt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

H

R.I.

Wm. Hutton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

74 |

1

| R. I.

*Wm Hutton*

*Serg't*, Cap't *Dexters* Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley,*  
Copyist.

383  
Ingraham, Juma

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531787	26	35530301
2	1829	27	0407
3	1868	28	9836
4	1908	29	8486
5	1945	30	9884
6	1982	31	8570
7	2020	32	37452435
8	2057	33	192783
9	2092	34	39187003
10	2133	35	39185555
11	29572	36	
12	30087	37	
13	29553	38	
14	30126	39	
15	29591	40	
16	30165	41	
17	29129	42	
18	30201	43	
19	29667	44	
20	30238	45	
21	29705	46	
22	30276	47	
23	29745	48	
24	30316	49	
25	29790	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓See also



*I*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*P*

*Flaggs*

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby 2*, 1777.

Time of service

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Brigler*

[575]

Copyist.

*J*

1

R. I.

*Prince Inarahn.*

*Grb.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*..

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*9 December*, 17*78*..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Command*

*Springfield*  
Copyist

*S.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Sarah*

*Gr.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *G. Greenwich*

*January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command.*

*Springfield*

*D.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Pt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Greenwich*

*Oct. 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Febr. 2.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Springfield* Copyist

*S.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Inoram*

*S.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*20 Nov.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command*

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyst

*D.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham.*

*P.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.  
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Q. Command.*

*Springfield*  
Copyist.



*D.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*E. I.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 July 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

*August 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(543)

*Spring*

Copyist

*J.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Privt.* { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DN.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*D*

1

R. I.

*Amos Ingraham*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Amos*

*I*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*  
*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\* of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Dull*

(Copyist.)

*A*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*  
*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*I*

1

R. I.

*Princ Ingraham*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*J. C. C. C.*

*S*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Ingraham*

*Prot*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Prince Ingraham*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount of pay *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pr*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*I*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Food*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*2d*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount *of Pay \$3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Morse*

Copyist.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Prot*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*D*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Sir*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*McClellan*

*I*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Ingraham*  
*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*,

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*S* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Prince Ingraham*  
*Ch*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *P*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Julius*

(545) Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Prince Ingraham*

*Privt*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*.

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*D*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*James*

*S.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham.*

*Int.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Post-Gravemich.*

*April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *G. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Deck Armor.*

*Springfield*  
Copied



*J.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Greenwich*

*May 10*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *19 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copied

*D.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Maram*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

*12 Feb*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Springfield*  
Copyist

*S.*

1

R. I.

*Prince Ingraham*

*Grb.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

*March* 13, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Springfield*  
Copied

I

R. I.

Prince Ingraham

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

1

R. I.

Prince Ingraham

Col. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

(543)

Copyist.

I

1

R. I.

Prince Ingraham

Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80. Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.



*G*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Ingraham*

*Put*

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prince Napoleon*

*Pr*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Primer Ingraham*  
*Privt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Feb 7*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copied.

I

R.I.

Prince Ingraham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date

Witness

Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I |

1

R. I.

Prince Ingraham  
Private, Cap<sup>t</sup> Holden's C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

584  
Ingraham William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35526944	26
2	7348	27
3	7403	28
4	6997	29
5	7047	30
6	7193	31
7	7087	32
8	7232	33
9	7117	34
10	7268	35
11	7154	36
12	7298	37
13	37192780	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.



*J*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Ingraham*

*Prst*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *January 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hearst*

*I*

1

R. I.

*Wm Ingraham*

*Engr* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Heverson*

J

1

R. I.

W<sup>m</sup>. Ingraham

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 27, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

*Q*

1

R. I.

*Wm Ingraham*

*for* Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

Roll dated

*March 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Leviston*

(548)

Copyist.

Q

1

R. I.

Wm Ingraham

per { <sup>Late</sup> Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thurston

(543)

Copyist.

I

1

R. I.

W<sup>m</sup> Ingraham

Capt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst



*Q*

1

R. I.

*Ym Ingraham*

*for* <sup>Late</sup> { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*78*.

*Roll dated* *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Oliver*

(543)

Copyist.

I

1

R. I.

Wm Ingraham

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 31, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

*Oliver* **1** **R. I.**  
*for* **Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\***

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan 1st Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Oliver*  
(543) *Copy*

Q

1

R. I.

Wm Ingraham  
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thompson  
(543) Copyist.

I

1

R. I.

Wm Ingham

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Copyist.

*I* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Wm Ingraham*  
*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a de-  
tachment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*2*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Ingram*

*P*, *Clarks* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*deserted Octo.*

*19, 79.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Kugler*

Copyist.

5857  
Ingraham Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham Prince

586  
Ingraham. Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham. Prince

586-a  
Ingram, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, William

587  
Ingrum William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham William

5-88  
Isaac Abraham

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Isaacs Abraham

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210



<sup>589</sup>  
Isaack's Abraham

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 4033	26
2	4381	27
3	4118	28
4	4385	29
5	4152	30
6	4420	31
7	4178	32
8	4446	33
9	4215	34
10	4482	35
11	25532	36
12	37192778	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*I*

1

R. I.

*Abraham Isaac*

*P*

*Wallen*

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

*died May 19,*

*78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Stugler*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Abraham Isaacks*

*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1 to *Dec* 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In command with  
Stores*

*Vise*

1

R. I.

*Abraham Isaacks*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14, 1778.*

Appointed *J*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Abraham Isaacs*

*Priv*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceas'd May 19, 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*Abraham Isaacks*

*In*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file July 1778.

*Wise*

Copyist.



I

1

R. I.

Abram Isaack

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

*V*

1

R. I.

*Abram Isaacks*

*2d*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D

1

R. I.

*Abraham Seach*

*Pat*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Harvey*

1

R. I.

Abraham Isaac

By { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

I

1

R. I.

Abraham Isaac

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

*W*

1

R. I.

*Abram Sacks*

*Sir*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18<sup>th</sup> 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



I

1

R. I.

Abraham Isaac

Prst

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid February 1, 1778.

Pay per month L<sup>2</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

<sup>590</sup>  
Isaaks, Abraham

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Isaacks, Abraham

591  
Isacks, Abraham

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Isaacks, Abraham

371-a  
Isen, Adam

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Isen, Adam

592  
J. Addam

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3300 12	26
2	37 19 27 72	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

2 | 1 | R. I.

Adams Iser

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 1st 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J S Jones  
Copyist



*A*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Adam Isen*  
*P*, *Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y*  
*1, 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *8* ..... page... *88* .....

[575]

*Stinger*

Copyist.

✓ 593  
Jackson, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525253	26
2	37192774	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

1

R. I.

William Jacklin

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1. to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Sept. 28.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

*J.* | **1** | **R. I.**  

---

*Wm Jacklin*  

---

*P*, *Arnold* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept. 28. 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

[575]

*Kingler*

Copyist.

594  
Jackson, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5501	26
2	5605	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

*J*

1

R. I.

*Prince Jackson.*

*Priv*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(548)

*Metcal*

Copyist.



*J*

1

R. I.

*Prince Jackson.*

*Priv.*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deceased 11 June.*

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

345  
Jacobs. Silas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35532777

2 37192784

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q.P. 436786

✓ See also

J. | 1 |

R. I.

Silas Jacobs

Cvt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch, Apr, May, June, July, 17 80.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 17 81.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted June 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Cop'ist

*L.*

1

R. I.

*Elus Jacobs*

*P*

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 29*, 1780.

Time of service .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted*

*June 4, 80.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Chapman*

[575]

Copyist.

<sup>596</sup>  
Jamba Francis

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35582696	26
2	2795	27
3	37192786	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 406786

✓ See also

*Francis Jamba*  
*Corpl.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
 Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch, Apr, May, June + July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl Village*  
*May 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command, Rhode,*  
*Island.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.



1

R. I.

Francis Jarman

Corpl. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Comm'd Rhode Island

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist

*I*

1

R. I.

*Francis Lamba*

*P*

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 7*, 1780.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,793.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*King*

[575]

Copyist.

597  
Jambau Francis

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jamba Francis

598  
James William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532778	26
2	2843	27
3	37192785	28
4	39186838	29
5	39185491	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

*William James*

*1st*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch, Apr, May, June, July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl & Village*  
*May 4*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. 10, 1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*John James*

*Priv.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.*

Roll dated

*Rhode Isl Village  
May 1, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disseminated Mich. 18/81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copist



*L*

1

R. I.

*William James*

*P*

Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 8*, 1780.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

*Diserter*  
*March 18, 1781.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Hughes*

[675]

Copyist.

J

R.I.

William James

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J

R. I.

William James

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

399

Jelley William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jelley William

<sup>600</sup>  
Jelly. William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533522	26
2	3430	27
3	3487	28
4	3564	29
5	3604	30
6	3755	31
7	3643	32
8	3793	33
9	3704	34
10	3831	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | 1 | R. I.

Wm. Jelly

priv, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Keefe



*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm. Jelly*

*pro*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

*Well in Jelly*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Jelly*

*priv.*

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Keefe*

J | 1 | R. I.

Wm. Jelly  
pat., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died March 28

Keefe

1

R. I.

*Wm. Kelley*

*Prot.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *28 days* . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay *1-17-4* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Died March 28.*

*Good*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Jelley*

*for*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Present*

*Keefer*



S

1

R. I.

William Jolley

Priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

2 | 1 | R. I.

Wm. Jelly

put, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Sefer

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Wm. Kelley*  
*Prot.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .  
Pay per month *2 -*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *1 mo.*  
Subsistence  
Amount of Pay *2 -*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks :

*Ford*  
(545) **Copyed.**

601  
Jencke Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks Prince

602  
Jencks, Schabod

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks, Schabod

603

Jenkins Benjamin

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jenkins Benjamin



# 1604  
Jencks. Ichabod

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531383	26
2	1270	27
3	1335	28
4	1430	29
5	1471	30
6	1624	31
7	1511	32
8	1664	33
9	1534	34
10	1694	35
11	1585	36
12	1737	37
13	37192473	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*I.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Ichabod Jenkins*

*P.*, *Flagge* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 6*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

[575]

*Hughes*

Copyist.

8 | 1 | R. I.

*Isabod Jencks*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

1

R. I.

*Isaac* | *+*  
*Isaac Jenckes*

*Is*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Isaac*

1

R. I.

*Ischabod Jencks*

*Pl*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Joseph*  
*Isaac Jencks*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*



1

R. I.

*Schabod Jenckes*

*Ct.* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

1

R. I.

*Ischabod Jerckes*

*1st*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*Ischabod Jenckes*

*C. H.*, { Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. 25*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

1

R. I.

*Lehabod Jenkins*

*1st*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time

*March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

*March 1*, 17

To what time paid

*March 31*, 17

Pay per month

*2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*

1

R. I.

*Schabod Jenokes*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*2*  
*Feaster*

1

R. I.

*Isaiah Jenckes*  
*Priv.*, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
 topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

Copy 100.



1

R. I.

*Isahard Jencks*

*Pl* { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

*9 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

1

R. I.

*Ischabod Jenckes*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu., 1778.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Jan. 31, 17*

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist.

+ 605  
Jencks, Primmus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552 7689	26
2	7728	27
3	7769	28
4	3719 277	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

1

R. I.

*Primus Jencks*

*Art.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *L.O.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

1

R. I.

*Primus Jinks*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Primus Jencks*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Deceased 11<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*J.*

1

R. I.

*Primus Jenks*

*P*, *Coles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 21*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *and Oct 11,*

*78,*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Kingler*

[575]

Copyist.

9<sup>+</sup> 6006  
Jencks. Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527707	26	35529056
2	7746	27	8419
3	7757	28	9104
4	7828	29	8464
5	7868	30	9862
6	7908	31	8548
7	7947	32	37452504
8	7986	33	192782
9	8020	34	39186977
10	8054	35	39185910
11	8081	36	39185503
12	8775	37	
13	8120	38	
14	8814	39	
15	8154	40	
16	5853	41	
17	8198	42	
18	5892	43	
19	8237	44	
20	8931	45	
21	8270	46	
22	8470	47	
23	8316	48	
24	9009	49	
25	8865	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

1

R. I.

Prince Jenks

P. Coles Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby 23*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum. Aug. 79*

*Served to end  
of the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Out,* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.  
Grenwich  
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



*J* | **1** | **R. I.**  
*Prince Jencks*  
*Pat.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Grimes Jencks*  
*Out*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-  
topher Greene's Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prime Jenkins

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jinks

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves  
and enlisted during the war in the  
fourth company of foot,  
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prince James*

*Drum*; { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1, 1779.*  
*Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8, 1780.*

Appointed

*Feb. 25, 1778.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Heair



1

R. I.

*Prince Jinkes*  
*Drum*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
 Rhode Island Forces commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1779.

Newport  
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
 Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1", 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1", 1779.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Drum.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*

, 1779.

*East Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

*Feb. 25*

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum,

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Drum.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
 Rhode Island Forces commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*  
*Oct. 12*, 1779.Appointed *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
 Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Shum; } 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Piper, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1", 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1", 1779.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Ann*; } 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Piper, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

J. | 1 | R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb 25, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

J.

1

R. I.

Prince Jencks

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1", 17.

Pay per month £2 7 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



1

R. I.

*Prince Jencks*  
*Sum*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Jencks*

*Piper*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

1

R. I.

*Prince Jinks*

*Part,* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1779.  
*East Greenwich*  
*April 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jinks*

*Privt.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lieutenant*

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jinks*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jinks*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17 *79.*

Roll dated

*Mar. 13*

, 17 *79.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

(543)

Copyist.



J

R. I.

Prince Jenek

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prime Jenkins*

*Ann*, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*  
*May 4*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Com? onyx lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

1

R. I.

Prince Jenake

2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command lines.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jenks*

*Drum'r,* { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 30 Jan 1781* .

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4* , 1781 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Could not see Sines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Prince Jinks*

*Sum*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *80*.  
*Newport*  
*Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

J

1

R. I.

Prince Jukes

Drum { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



J

R.I.

.....Prince Jeneks.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date ..... Apr. 14. 1781 .....

Witness ..... Holden .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

W. O. Riepley  
Copyright

607  
Jenkins Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529301	26
2	9180	27
3	9286	28
4	9387	29
5	9374	30
6	9950	31
7	9411	32
8	9988	33
9	9432	34
10	30008	35
11	29471	36
12	30047	37
13	32697	38
14	32796	39
15	37192769	40
16	39187005	41
17	39187214	42
18	39187114	43
19	39185487	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Benja Jenkins*

*Privt,*

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*Benja Jenkins*

*Privt.*

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in  
a detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,  
commanded by Col. Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*

*Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Good*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Benja Jenkins*

*Prov.* { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*



*Benja Jenkins*

*Prot.*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Surge. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Benj. Jenkins*

*P*, *Dexters* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 7*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpe Jan'y 80.*  
*served to end of*  
*the War*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Kingler*

[575]

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Benja* *in* *Kins*

*Pr*, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

1

R. I.

*Benja Jenkins*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Good*

Copyist.

*Benjamin Jenkins*  
 { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st  
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d. Company.

*Jenkins*

1

R. I.

*Benjn Jenkins*

*Privt* { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*



*Singer*  
*Co.* } *Jenkins*  
 Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
 Rhode Island Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 - Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Morse*

1

R. I.

*Benja Jenkins*  
*Privt.* { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Jenkins*  
 P. 110, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,  
 Col. Greene's Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Fuller*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Jenkins*

*Prot*, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Good*

J

R. I.

Banjo Jenkins

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Jenkins*

*Corpl* 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Isl. & Villages*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



1

R. I.

*Benjamin Jenkins*

*Capt.* { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, Apr, May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

*May 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copied

J

R.I.

.....Benja. Jenkins.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date .....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

J

R.I.

Benja. Jenkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date .....

Witness .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

J

R.I.

Benja. Jenkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date..... May 18. 1781.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

607-a  
Jenks, Primus

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Primus

608  
Jenks Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks Prince



609  
Jinck, Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sumner

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks Prince

610  
Jencks Primus

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks Primus

611  
Jencks Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks Prince

612  
Jencks Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks Prince

613  
Jenkins Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jenkins Benjamin

614  
Jinks Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jinks, Prince



615  
Johnson Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534031	26
2	3923	27
3	3976	28
4	4080	29
5	4117	30
6	4384	31
7	4151	32
8	4419	33
9	4100	34
10	4458	35
11	4214	36
12	4481	37
13	37192776	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

*Benjamin Johnston*  
 Pro, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
 detachment under command of  
 Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st  
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Guard*

1

R. I.

*Benja Johnson*  
Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Quitt*

(548)

Copyist

1

R. I.

Benjamin Jonston

Pos, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
detachment from Col. Christopher  
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from  
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 11, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Wise

*J.*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*P.*, *Waller* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 11*, 17*77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 6 July*

*'79*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Johnston*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



1

R. I.

*Benjamin Johnson*  
In { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in command*

*Use*

J | 1 | R. I.

Berry<sup>n</sup> Johnston

Pot, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Johnson*

*Vol*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

1

R. I.

*Benjamin Johnson*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1778*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

**R. I.**

Put -----, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time March 1, 17 1901.

Commencement of pay 1-1-1917, 17 .

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

**Time of service** .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

**Subsistence** 2 4 0

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

## Casualties

Remarks : .....

Heart

1

R. I.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Johnson*  
*Ben*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in Command*



1

R. I.

*Benj. Johnson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*H. A. A. A.*

1

R. I.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Johnston*  
*Pr J*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *war* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file July 1778.

616  
Johnson. David

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532181	26	35525989
2	3395	27	4974
3	3452	28	6588
4	2256	29	6039
5	2849	30	4996
6	2301	31	6638
7	2896	32	6090
8	2941	33	5016
9	2986	34	6688
10	25468	35	6139
11	5587	36	5026
12	34234	37	6738
13	4300	38	6186
14	25609	39	5056
15	5665	40	6785
16	5721	41	5076
17	5778	42	6833
18	4910	43	6234
19	5830	44	6282
20	4934	45	5094
21	5883	46	6881
22	4950	47	32685
23	6488	48	2790
24	5989	49	37451315
25	6088	50	1736

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnston*  
*Lieut*, *Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 19*, 1777.

Time of service .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *pro. from Ensign*  
*Feb'y 11, 77, died Nov. 22,*  
*1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.

**R. I.**

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a  
List

under the following heading:

**"Appointments of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Rhode Island Battallion—1777"**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Time of Appoint, 11<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1777.

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

1

R. I.

J  
David Johnson

Engineer { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
Feb. 11,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones  
Copyist



1

R. I.

David Johnston

Lt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Jonston*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*  
(548) **Copyist.**

*J*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson.*

*Lieut.* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

Remarks : *on Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Lieut.* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 177*8*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcal*

1

R. I.

*J*  
*David Johnson*

*Lieut*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnston.*

*Lt*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Coryist.

*David Johnson*  
*Lieut.* { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *July 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Nice*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wise*

J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

2 Lt, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Smith*

(545)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnston*

*Lieut.* { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

J | 1 | R. I.

David Johnson

Lx, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael



J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lx { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

J

1

R. I.

David Johnston

Lx

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 8-2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

David Johnston

Lt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Over command re-  
cruiting.

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Serjeant*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Company

(544)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*J* | 1 | R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 30*

Amount of pay *L 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*



1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt. Co. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Company

(544)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

J | 1 | R. I.

David Johnson

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L<sup>d</sup> 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 30

Amount of pay L<sup>d</sup> 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties id.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown  
Copied

J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 30

Amount of pay £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Mowbray

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Lieut.* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan 8*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metzger*

(548)

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Serjeant,* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Nov 10.*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

J | 1 | R. I.  
David Johnson  
Lt Co { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.  
Roll dated East Greenwich  
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: / Company

(544) J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 company

(544)

J E Dangle  
Copyist.

J | 1 | R. I.

David Johnson

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 28

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 30

Amount of pay 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

*J*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *£ 15. 14. 0*

Amount *of pay £ 23. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown* *Copyist*

J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lieut, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Paymaster.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Company

(544)

J E Dangles  
Copyist.



2 | 1 | R. I.

David Johnson

Lt Co, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Company

An comm.

(544)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson*  
*Lt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Johnson*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L<sup>s</sup> 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay L<sup>s</sup> 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown* Copy

J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lieut.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 11

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

*J* | 1 | R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Id.*

Remarks :

~~Not in the original~~

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

(545) *Copy*

*David Johnson*

*St*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Our Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*For*



*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Lieut* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*  
*Lt*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
*/ Co* by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 19*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Company*

Next roll on file July. 1779.

(544)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

8 | 1 | R. I.  
David Johnson  
LT, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
3 Co, { by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich  
May 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> company

(544) J E Dangle  
Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnson*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

81  
1

R. I.

David Johnston

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
36 by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> CompanyJ. E. Douglas  
(544) Copyist.



*J.*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780. Jan. 1781.*

Roll dated *Rhode Isl. d Village*  
*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *22" Nov. died.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Johnston*

*Serjeant*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Feb. 10*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb. 11*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Feb 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1 Company*

*J E Douglas*  
(544) Copyist.

*J*

1

R. I.

*David Johnson*

*Lt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 30*

Amount *of pay L 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

J

1

R. I.

David Johnson

Lt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, April, May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased Nov. 22.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones  
Copist

J. 1 / 1777  
David Johnston<sup>\*</sup>  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> 162 \_\_\_\_\_

Jan. 28, 1779.

To whom paid, Lieut David Johnston

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 27  $\frac{5}{2}$

£ 8                      S. 2                      D. 8

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c., \_\_\_\_\_

For what Uses, for the Ret<sup>d</sup> Rations  
of Lieut. Micha Whitmarsh  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



J | 1 | **R. I.**

David Johnson  
Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battallions—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Lieutenant 2. David Johnson

Number of record:

**9**

(545m).

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | 1 | **R. I.**

David Johnson

Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battalions"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Lieutenant. 2. David Johnson

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | 1 | **R. I.**

David Johnson

Lt., et Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rhode Island Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: To be specially Recom-  
mended—

H. Lt. David Johnson

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J. | 1 | R. I.

David Johnson  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Casualties in Cap<sup>tn</sup> Cole's Company in Co<sup>l</sup>  
C Greene's Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 ..

x x x

David Johnson Lieut.

Sir the Above is a true Return.

so far as I have the Muster Rolls

D. J. - Lieut.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

617  
Johnson, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534092	26
2	37192777	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 406786

✓ See also

1

R. I.

*Thomas Johnson*  
*Pr*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted April*

*6th*

*Wise*



*I* | **1** | **R. I.**  

---

*Thomas Johnston*  
*P*, *Wallin* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 27*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Apr*  
*6, 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

[575]

*Kuyler*

Copyist.

618

Johnston Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson Benjamin

619

Johnston David

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, David

6/9-20  
Johnston, Thomas  
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Thomas

<sup>620</sup>  
Jones. Enoch

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533512	26
2	2152	27
3	3557	28
4	3597	29
5	3747	30
6	3686	31
7	3786	32
8	3674	33
9	3824	34
10	3711	35
11	3861	36
12	37192779	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.

*L.*

1

R. I.

*Enoch Jones*

*Derj*, *Talbot* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 17*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to Angello*

*Ri* *July 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Keegles*

[575]

Copyist.



*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Enoch Jones*

*Serjt* { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command.*

Remarks:

*Keefe*

1

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment  
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 17 77.

Appointed

May 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist

I | 1 | R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sergh., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted May 17, 17  .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Duty

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

1

R. I.

*Enoch Jones*

*Sergt.*

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*14 May*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Duty*

*Keefe*

1

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sept., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 28.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J | 1 | R. I.

Enoch Jones  
Serjt. { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye  
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-  
manded by C. Greene, Esq. ✓  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command,

Keefe



1

R. I.

*Enoch Jones*

*Sgt.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Nov.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Enoch Jones*

*Serjt*

Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March, 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Keefe*

J | 1 | R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sgt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 8.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay 2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

J | 1 | R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sergt., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On command

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

1

R. I.

*Enoch Jones*

*Sgt.*, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-8*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay 2-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Good*

621  
Jones, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532195	26
2	1250	27
3	1317	28
4	2267	29
5	2859	30
6	2880	31
7	2314	32
8	2832	33
9	2925	34
10	2969	35
11	3009	36
12	37192771	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt.



*J*

1

R. I.

*John Jones*  
*Life, Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*reduced Jan'y*  
*12, 77, Trans'd to Angell*  
*R. May 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Stigler*

[575]

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Jno Jones*  
*Lifer*, {

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Dec: 24*, 17 77.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*John Jones*

*Allyson* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
*1st Rhode* { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed *Nov. 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*John Jones*  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*John Jones*  
*Fifer*

(Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John Jones*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones*  
*Prvt*, {

Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



J | 1 | R. I.

John Jones

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

John Jones  
Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael  
Copyist.

J | 1 | R. I.

John Jones

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 17  .

Commencement of pay   , 17  .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17  .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service   

Whole time of service 19 Days

Subsistence   

Amount of pay £ 1-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence   

Pay due to sick, absent   

Casualties   

Remarks:   

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*John Jones*

*Prof.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*John Jones*

{*Ingraves*  
& *Lifes*, } Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced Jan. 12.*

Next roll on file dated July 3. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*John Jones*  
*Fife*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 13*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 0 - 17 - 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced Jan 12*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*W. Michael*



<sup>622</sup>  
Jones. Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35533449	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

1

R. I.

*Thos. Jones*

*priv.*

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deser'd 3<sup>rd</sup> July.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe.*

623

Jonston, Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Benjamin

624

Jonston David

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson David

<sup>625</sup>  
Jordan Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525255	26
2	5299	27
3	5341	28
4	6365	29
5	5385	30
6	6405	31
7	5409	32
8	6443	33
9	5449	34
10	6471	35
11	39192775	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 2 P.I. Regt

*J.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Saml Jordan*

*P*, *Arnold* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Apr*  
*25, 79.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

*Hughes*

[575]

Copyist.



*J*

1

R. I.

*Samuel Jordan*

*Cur*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

J

1

R. I.

Samuel Jordan.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

J

1

R. I.

Saml Jordan.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Sam'l Jordan*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *2: 0: 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* £ 2. 80, d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Jordan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Samuel Jordan*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *21.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay & Subs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

Copyist



*J*

1

R. I.

*Saml Jordan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Samil Jordan*

*P.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*  
Copyist

*J*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Saml Jordan.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

*J* | **1** | **R. I.**  
+  
*Samuel Jordan*

*R*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.  
*2"*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*  
Copied.

626

Jordan Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jordan Samuel

*Samuel Samuel*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Samuel Samuel*



620  
*Keep William*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Keep William*

627  
Kinney, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35582204	26
2	3431	27
3	3488	28
4	2274	29
5	2881	30
6	2333	31
7	2926	32
8	2970	33
9	3024	34
10	37192842	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓See also 2 P.I. Regt. as  
Samuel Kinney

*K*

1

R. I.

*Saml Keney*  
*Pw*, {

Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

*OK*

1

R. I.

*Saml Kenney*

*P*, *Lewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to Angells*  
*Reg. May 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

*Stingler*

[575]

Copyist.

26

1

R. I.

Samuel Kinne<sup>+</sup>

put, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On board the walebot

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

R

1

R. I.

Samuel Kinne

for, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Keefe



*K*

1

R. I.

*Saml Kenney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec 24, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

*K*

1

R. I.

*Samuel Green*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

K

1

R. I.

Sam'l Keeny

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

*Saml. Green*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command,*  
*Peekskill.*

Next roll on file dated July 8, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist

K | 1 | R. I.

Sam'l Kenney

Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Michael

*K*

1

R. I.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



*Kenney, Samuel*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kenney, Samuel*

Kenney, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenney Samuel

King Benjamin

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35582243	26
2	1271	27
3	1852	28
4	37192843	29
5	39186969	30
6	39186978	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

1

R. I.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> King*

*Col.*

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> King*

*PR*

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Aug 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*1* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Benjamin King*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd Dec. 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*  
Copyist



*St*

1

R. I.

*Joseph say Benj King*  
*P*, *Leewis* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 19*, 1777.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *died Aug. 10.*

*77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

*Engler*

[575]

Copyist.

K

R.I.

Benjamin King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Not dated

Roll dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K

R.I.

.....Benjamin King.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

.....  
Date ..... Apr. 14. 1781 .....

Witness .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
Swa in

.....  
Copyist.

632  
King, Daniel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35526445	26
2	7350	27
3	7405	28
4	6448	29
5	7194	30
6	7048	31
7	7233	32
8	7088	33
9	7137	34
10	7269	35
11	7170	36
12	7314	37
13	37192846	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 05.

✓ Book Mark: P. R. O. 436786

✓ See also

*Ch*

1

R. I.

*Saml King*  
*P*, *Clarke* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *must rec'd*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *died Apr.*

*20, 78.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

*King*

[575]

Copyist.

Ko | 1 | R. I.

Daniel King

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Fort Constitution.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



K

1

R. I.

Daniel King

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

*X*

1

R. I.

*Samuel King*

*for* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 15*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Heverson*

*OK*

1

R. I.

*Daniel King*

*for* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777* *Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Jan 4, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *His absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Heverson*

(543)

Copyist.

*Q*

1

R. I.

*Sam King*

*for* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 17*78*.  
*Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *This absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Stevenson*

Copyist.

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Daniel King*

*Priv*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *January 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Heard*

R

1

R. I.

Daniel King

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst



1

R. I.

*Paul King*

*for* { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Heuston*  
Copied.

*2*

1

R. I.

*Saml King*

*for* { *late* Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dies in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Howe*

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Daniel King*

*Priv*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hart*

*J*

1

R. I.

*Daniel King*

*for*

<sup>late</sup>  
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wid 20 Feb 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Stevenson*

*K*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Danl King*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 20*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *20 Days*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$ 1.6.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Died 20<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Clarke's and 3d Company.

*Hearst*

60  
King, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

King, Benjamin



693  
Simme, Samuel

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenney Samuel

*Rupp. Museum*

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35527432	26	35528113
2	7321	27	8807
3	7376	28	8152
4	7482	29	8846
5	8611	30	8191
6	7521	31	8885
7	8650	32	8280
8	7560	33	8924
9	7599	34	8260
10	8689	35	8963
11	7638	36	8309
12	8728	37	9012
13	5470	38	8357
14	5539	39	9049
15	7718	40	8405
16	7756	41	9096
17	7799	42	8436
18	7840	43	8545
19	7879	44	9854
20	7919	45	37452496
21	7957	46	192845
22	7998	47	2847
23	5036	48	
24	8074	49	
25	8768	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

*A*

1

R. I.

*Wm. Kipp*

*Serj*, ..... Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted*

*March 15, 81, re-  
joined July 78, served  
to end of the war.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

*Angles*

[575]

Copyist.

*OK*

1

R. I.

*Wilem Kipp*

*Serj, Coles* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 15*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Ascertained\**

\* *See on Book.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

[575]

*Knights*

Copyist.

Ko

1

R. I.

William Kipph

Serpt,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

Feb. 15

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

K

1

R. I.

William Kripp

Serjt,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr



Ko |

1

| R. I.

William Kipp  
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1st to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Hand*  
Copied.

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kiffin

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed *Feb. 15, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm Kiffin*

Ko

1

IR. I.

William Kipp

Serjt

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

*K*

1

R. I.

*William Kipp*

*Sergeant* Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

Copied.

*OK*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Kipph*

*Serjt*

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

(548)

Copyist.

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver



*Ko*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Kipph*

*Serpt*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*K*

1

R. I.

*Wm Kipp*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*

Ko

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Serget { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

*K*

1

R. I.

*Wm Kipp*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *258*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £2, 58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file May, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hair*

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Kipp*

*Sergt*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*.

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Melcal*

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipph

Sergt, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe



K6

1

R. I.

John Kipp

Egt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *July*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Living War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *joined time last*

*muster.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kiffin

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 28

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm Kiffin

Ko

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Serjt

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Ko

1

R. I.

William Kipps

Serpt { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Serqt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On comm?

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

Ko

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Serjt

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward



K

1

R. I.

William Kiffin

Serqt,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Ko

1

R. I.

William Kipps

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command  
at Providence.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Serpt,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quidnunt

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

May 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kiffin

Sergt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergeant { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Blair

*10*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm. Kepp*

*Sgt*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

Appointed

*July 14*, 1779.  
*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ford*



K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Kipp*

*Sergt,* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*E. Greenwich*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergeant, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Serpt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm Kipp

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll \*

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of pay £4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

K | 1 | R. I.

*Wm Kipp*

*Sergt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21. 11. 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Wm*



K | 1 | R. I.

Wm Kipp

Serjt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 3

Subsistence of pay £ 6

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

(545) Copied.

*Ko*

1

R. I.

*Wm Kipp*

*Serjt*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Serjt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 17, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 6. Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Serjt, { 4th Company, of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Newport

Dec. 8, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wm

K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*K*

1

R. I.

*Mr. Kipp*

*Serjt* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Sergt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*K*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Wm Keep* <sup>+</sup>

*Sergt.* { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

K

1

R. I.

Wm Kipp

Sergeant, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Serpt, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 15"/81.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

(643)

Copyist.

K

1

R. I.

William Kipp

Sergt (2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4 1781 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 15/81.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

12

1

R. I.

*William Kipp*  
*Sgt.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec 80 + Jan 1781*

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*  
*May 4*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted March 13/81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

*Ford*



K |

1

| R. I.

William Kipp

Serj't

, Cap't

Dexter's

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

Kirk, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552525	26
2	7349	27
3	7404	28
4	37192844	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

Ko | 1 | R. I.

Wm Kirk

Part, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*No*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Kirk*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Hand*

K

1

R. I.

William Kirk.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 22.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

1

R. I.

*William Kirk*

*P*, *Arnold* Co.,

1st Rhode Island Reg't, Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Octo*  
*22<sup>d</sup> 77.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

*Staples*

[575]

Copyist.



✓ 696  
Ladd, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531885	26
2	1486	27
3	639	28
4	1432	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

R. I.

Joseph Ladd

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 24, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

L

1

R. I.

Joseph Ladd

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L

1

R. I.

Joseph Ladd  
Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb

8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Jan 14

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L | **1** | **R. I.**

Joseph Ladd

Sgt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 14, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service 14 days

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay & subsistence 18 p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties Wied 14" wrist

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

637  
Lane, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532196	26
2	3489	27
3	3432	28
4	2268	29
5	2334	30
6	2882	31
7	2927	32
8	2971	33
9	3028	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

1

R. I.

William Lane

priv., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

L

1

R. I.

Wm. Lane

for, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-  
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's  
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,  
now commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Keeper*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Ym. Lane*

*P. 4.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

1

R. I.

*Am. Rev.*

*Vol.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan. 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *during war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

L | 1 | R. I.

Wm Lane

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was commanded in  
revolutions.

Next roll on file dated July 3. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones  
Copyist

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*William Lane*

*Pw*, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

Wm Lane

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

L

1

R. I.

Wm Lane

Pw

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay       , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service       

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence       

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence       

Pay due to sick, absent       

Casualties       

Remarks:       

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L

1

R. I.

Wm Lane

Pr

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Day

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 0-1-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted April 1/78

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

630  
Law. John

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35534034	26
2	3924	27
3	3977	28
4	4082	29
5	4119	30
6	4386	31
7	4153	32
8	4421	33
9	4179	34
10	4447	35
11	4216	36
12	4483	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

*L*

1

R. I.

*Ine. Law*  
*Pir.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

L | 1 | R. I.

John Law  
Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. Law  
Copyist.



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Ino Law*

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

(548)

Copyist

*S*

1

R. I.

*John Law*

*Pop* { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Law*

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *sick absent*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Law*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

*S*

1

R. I.

*John Law*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

L | 1 | R. I.

John Law  
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst



L | 1 | R. I.

John Law  
Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*John Law*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Chart*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*John Law*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1778.

*Wise*

L

1

R. I.

John Law

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

639  
Seaver Peter

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Seaver Peter

640  
Leffavour Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532358	26
2	2404	27
3	3045	28
4	2444	29
5	3085	30
6	3124	31
7	2483	32
8	3161	33
9	2522	34
10	3202	35
11	3240	36
12	2562	37
13	3274	38
14	2608	39
15	3370	40
16	2664	41
17	3365	42
18	2759	43
19	37452475	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

1

R. I.

Thos Lefavour

(Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones  
Copyist

1

R. I.

Thomas Defarrow

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R. I.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Thomas Sefavour*

*Privt.*, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Ford*

L

1

R. I.

Thos Lefavour

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael



*L*

1

R. I.

*Thomas Lefavour*

*Col.*

{ Capt. E. Lewis 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

*Pw*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 1-8<sup>0</sup>*

Amount *of pay £ 3-8<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*McMichael*

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment O. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

J. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Smith

L

1

R. I.

Thos Lefavour

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

(545)

Copyst.

1

R. I.

*Thos Lefavour*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*  
*Jan. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
(copyist)



L

1

R. I.

Thos Lefavour

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

John Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Thomas Lefavour

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Thos Lefavour*

*Pr*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

L

1

R. I.

Thos Lefavour

Priv

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Thos Lefavour*

*Prv.*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Michael*

L

1

R. I.

Shos Lefever

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March April May June July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 17 87.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 21.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Thomas Lefavour*

*Private*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Lewis* C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Not dated, 17* .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

641  
Seferver Thomas

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Se favour, Thomas

642  
Peterson Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35532222	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Sam'l Letson*

*Priv.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *One Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted April 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist

Lewis. Asa

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552 5223	26	3552 6544
2	7376	27	5995
3	7381	28	6594
4	7427	29	6044
5	5270	30	6644
6	5313	31	6094
7	6336	32	6695
8	5356	33	6144
9	6378	34	6744
10	5394	35	6191
11	6416	36	6791
12	5432	37	6239
13	6454	38	6889
14	5472	39	6287
15	5541	40	6887
16	34237	41	32690
17	34308	42	32794
18	25612	43	37452389
19	5660	44	3918 7065
20	5723	45	
21	5779	46	
22	5892	47	
23	5888	48	
24	6492	49	
25	5945	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.  
Promoted Sept. 21

as on roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis<sup>A</sup>

Sub

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Entry canceled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O. J. Arnold

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt,*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*A*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 : 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 : 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown



*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

20

1

R. I.

Ada Lewis

Sept. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2<sup>00</sup> s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2<sup>00</sup> s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

Copy set

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*

*Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month L 8: 0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 28850

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown  
Copy

*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt*

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

2<sup>d</sup>

1

R. I.

Acia Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2: 8: 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22, 8, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown



*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Serjt*, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 2.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.* { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*191*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on command*

*Wise*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Nov 20*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *on command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

*Mealey*

Copyist.



*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

*Next roll on file Mar. 1779.*

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(648)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Ara Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *d w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(648)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metzger*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file June. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. A. Brown*  
Comptroller

*L.*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Ford*

(548)

Copyist.



*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Asa Lewis.*

*Serjt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.



*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. G. Brown*

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Ara Lewis*

*Sergt*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

*Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Am Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*  
*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 8*

, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*40*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*'*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*'*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*'*.

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *L 3*.

Amount of pay *L 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Asa Lewis*

*Sergt,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Feb. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. T. Brown*

Copy 100

L

1

R. I.

Asa Lewis

Sgt

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd, lines.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copied

*L*

1

R. I.

*Uss Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781.*

Roll dated

*Rhode Isl & Gallager*

*May 4, 1781.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Com'd on the lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*  
Copied

L |

1

| R. I.

*Asa Lewis*

*Serj't*, Cap't

*Coles*

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



L

R.I.

.....Asa Lewis.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date .....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

*Leaves Open*

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35532144</i>	26	<i>35588224</i>
2	<i>2179</i>	27	<i>25060</i>
3	<i>2847</i>	28	<i>32544</i>
4	<i>2254</i>	29	<i>3256</i>
5	<i>2894</i>	30	<i>25080</i>
6	<i>2299</i>	31	<i>32590</i>
7	<i>2939</i>	32	<i>3802</i>
8	<i>2984</i>	33	<i>25098</i>
9	<i>2346</i>	34	<i>32636</i>
10	<i>24906</i>	35	<i>3348</i>
11	<i>4930</i>	36	<i>2681</i>
12	<i>4955</i>	37	<i>2787</i>
13	<i>32387</i>	38	<i>37451508</i>
14	<i>3029</i>	39	<i>1729</i>
15	<i>2427</i>	40	<i>2386</i>
16	<i>3068</i>	41	<i>2542</i>
17	<i>24979</i>	42	<i>2549</i>
18	<i>32466</i>	43	
19	<i>3107</i>	44	
20	<i>25000</i>	45	
21	<i>33146</i>	46	
22	<i>25020</i>	47	
23	<i>33505</i>	48	
24	<i>3185</i>	49	
25	<i>25040</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

1

R. I.

*Elijah Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Rhode  
Island Battallion—1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777*

Time of Appoint<sup>t</sup>,

*1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment  
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

L | 1 | R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist



L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

Remarks: On command re-  
cruiting.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Smibach

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Elijah Lewis*

*Capt*, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyst.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

~~Capt.~~ { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. B. Jones  
Copyist



L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt  
2 Co

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Company

(544)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

May 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd company

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

2 | 1 | R. I.

Obizah Lewis

Capt 30 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Company

Next roll on file July 1779.

J. E. Douglas  
(544) Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

E. Lewis

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis' 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*E Lewis*

*Capt.*, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$ 6*

Amount *of pay 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*m Michael*

L | 1 | R. I.

E. Lewis

Capt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford



L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 6

Amount of pay £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Smith and

(545)

Copyist.

L | 1 | R. I.

Elijah Lewis  
Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
3 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 3 Company

(544) J E Douglas  
Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

(545)

Copied.

L

1

R. I.

E. Lewis

Capt.

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
30 by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Company

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

\$ 31 - 8<sup>0</sup>

Amount

of pay \$ 43 - 8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Id.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Smith



L | 1 | R. I.

*Elijah Lewis*

*Capt*, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
*3d* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*  
*Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *3 company*

(544) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*E. Lewis*

*Capt* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*, 17 79.*

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12, 17 79.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*Jan. 1*

*, 17 77.*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file Nov. 1779~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt. { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 60

Amount of pay \$72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties P.d.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Smith and

L | 1 | R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 3 company

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £60

Amount of pay £72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

L | 1 | R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
3<sup>co</sup> by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> Company

Sick absent

(544) J. E. Douglas Copyist.



*L*

1

R. I.

*E. Lewis*

*Capt.*

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 16*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 60

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. F. Michael

L | 1 | R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
3C (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport  
Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks 5<sup>th</sup> Company

Sick absent

(544)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*E. Lewis*

*Capt.*

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Newport*

*Jan. 6, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan. 1, 1777.*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £60

Amount of pay £72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
3/C by Colonel Christopher Greene.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Providence  
Feb 10, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> company

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

E. Lewis

Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.  
Providence  
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis  
Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 60

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Herang<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village  
May 4, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Reorganized Jan. 1/81.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copist

L

1

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain. 2. Elijah Lewis

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

/

R. I.

Elijah Lewis

Capt., 1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island  
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain & Elijah Lewis

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

E. Lewis

Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Casualties in Cap<sup>tn</sup> E Lewis's Company in  
Co<sup>l</sup> C Greene's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

E. Lewis Capt'n

Sir the Above is an Exact Return  
so far as I have the Muster roll<sup>s</sup>.

Endorsement -

Return Casualties  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Lewis's Comp'y.

80

+ Name appears on Return  
only as shown above -

Number of record:

3

(548d)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

\* Lewis

Capt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Capt t. Lewis Co.

\* Name appears on Return  
only as shown above

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

643  
Lewis, Oadiah

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35581272	26
2	1336	27
3	1384	28
4	1431	29
5	1472	30
6	1625	31
7	1512	32
8	1665	33
9	1551	34
10	1700	35
11	1595	36
12	1747	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

R. I.

Obediah Lewis

Pl

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Pt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

5 Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 24, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster



L

1

R. I.

Abiah Lewis

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Pt., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feastin

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Priv., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Abdiah Lewis*

*Ct*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Seaster*

(543)

Copyist.

L. I.

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Pvt. { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb. 28, 17

Pay per month

L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

H. Jones

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Pvt.

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
Apr 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster



L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

Capt, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

L

1

R. I.

Obadiah Lewis

CR { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Apr 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Leaster

L | 1 | R. I.

Obadiah Lewis  
Priv., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-  
topher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died 1<sup>st</sup> Apr.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

646  
Simos, Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Simos, Prince

647  
Simons, Prince

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Simons Prince

641  
Lums. Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552 7683	26	3552 9075
2	7722	27	8410
3	7763	28	9101
4	7805	29	8487
5	7845	30	9885
6	7885	31	8571
7	7925	32	3745 2499
8	7964	33	3918 5565
9	8021	34	
10	8060	35	
11	8100	36	
12	8794	37	
13	8139	38	
14	8833	39	
15	8178	40	
16	8872	41	
17	8217	42	
18	8911	43	
19	8256	44	
20	8450	45	
21	8295	46	
22	8989	47	
23	8341	48	
24	9028	49	
25	8362	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Linus*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 6*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 6*, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*21. 87.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Was*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus  
Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-  
topher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted M<sup>h</sup> 16, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

L

1

R. I.

Prince Limus

Port, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Out, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 7th.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

L

1

R. I.

Prince Limus

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich  
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Limous*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newport, Rhode Island*

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linnus

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Pinel Linus*

*Part.*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ward*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Prvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*L*

1

R. I.

*Prince Linus*  
*Put*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Van*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sep. 1"

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1"

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

3

Amount

of pay L 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Limuel*

*Pat*, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*Nov. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *L. 88.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Warr*

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Prince Linus*

*Prf*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

*1779*

Commencement of time

*Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*17*

Pay per month

*L<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*3*

Amount

*of pay L<sup>5</sup>. P<sup>d</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Oliver*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Plt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pnt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

L | 1 | R. I.

Prince Limus

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

L | 1 | R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 00.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War



L

1

R. I.

Prince Limus

Out, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich  
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L | 1 | R. I.

Prince Limus

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Lieutenant

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pat, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Commencement of time

May 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pl.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Simon*

*Prof.* { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode  
Island Forces, commanded by Col.  
C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778:

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*Ford*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Prince Linus*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

Pay per month

*£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*O'Hair*



L

1

R. I.

Prime Linus

Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

E. Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L. 87

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linnos

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Forces commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Prince Simon

4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-  
pher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair's

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Linus*

*Put*

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*On command lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*War*

L

1

R. I.

Prince Linus

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd on ye Lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford



L | 1 | R. I.

Prince Linus

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col.  
Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 4 1781

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: com? on ye lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

L

R. I.

Prince Limus

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.  
Dexter the sum annexed to their  
names being so much lent them by  
the State of Rhode Island.  
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,  
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Prince Limus*

*Private*, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Dexter's*

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist

647  
Little. Clarke

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552	7459	26
2		7351	27
3		7406	28
4		7500	29
5		8629	30
6		7539	31
7		8668	32
8		7578	33
9		7610	34
10		8707	35
11		7652	36
12		8742	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

August 1

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 25

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

20. 88.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Put

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 00.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward



L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Pay per month

£2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

Copied.

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1", 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.



L | 1 | R. I.

Clarke Little

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

L

1

R. I.

Clarke Little

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Chair

*L* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Clarke Little*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

*[Signature]*

L

1

R. I.

Clark Little

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

✓ 600  
Lock, Timothy  
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37451441	20
2 1464	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

R. I.

*Timothy Lock*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of Officers Recommended for the New Establish-  
ment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regi-  
ments the within Arrangement for constituting the  
two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Es-  
tablishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement  
shall determine the Rank of the Captains and  
Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recom-*  
*mended*

*Endorsement:*

*Recom<sup>d</sup> of Officers*  
*Transmitted*

*11: 12 & 13 Oct.<sup>r</sup>*

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

Timothy Lock

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of a Session of the General  
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and  
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D  
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-  
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen  
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to  
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of  
Congress.

1<sup>st</sup> Battalion.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Timothy Lock

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

650-a  
Loring Samuel

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Loring Samuel

651  
Sovet Peter

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sovet Peter

63  
Love, Alexander

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. Fife | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525225	26	35533075
2	31248	27	3113
3	31315	28	2472
4	25272	29	3150
5	5316	30	2511
6	6339	31	3189
7	5359	32	3228
8	6381	33	2550
9	5397	34	3262
10	6419	35	2596
11	5435	36	3308
12	6457	37	2642
13	5447	38	3355
14	5546	39	37457351
15	34241	40	
16	4307	41	
17	25616	42	
18	5671	43	
19	5727	44	
20	5784	45	
21	5836	46	
22	5893	47	
23	32394	48	
24	3035	49	
25	2434	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Love*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>,*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 1, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

L

1

R. I.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Love

Drum<sup>r</sup>,

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster



*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love.*

*Of* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec.* 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 24.* 1777 .

Appointed *Apr. 10* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love.*

*Drum & fife*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love.*

*Drum  
& fife*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(643)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Drums & fifes*, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Drums  
& fife,

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Guard.

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Drums &  
Fifes*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*



*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Brown* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Drums  
& Pipes*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metzger*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*L. Brown* { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17<sup>th</sup> 8.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *21 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 21 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. J. Brown*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Drums  
& Pipes,*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*Ld*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4, 0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2, 84, 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. B. Brown*  
Comptroller

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metzger*



20

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Member, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2: 4: 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 84, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Drums  
& Fifes,*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Eleckrand Love.*

*Drums  
& fife*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of  
Rhode Island Troops commanded  
by Colonel Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 13.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file cont. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

*L* | **1** | **R. I.**

*Cheepzand Love*

*Drum*  
*Pfe.*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Click Love*  
*Drum*  
*File*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug 1 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Use*  
Copial

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Capt. { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

Copist.



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Corpl*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Wm Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Newport  
Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

*Elixaider Love*

*Corpl*

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(643)

*C. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Capt { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4<sup>2</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$ 5-4<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smibert

Capt.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Co. A.* { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Smith*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Alexander Love*

*Corpl* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

*Jan. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Under guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. L. Jones*

Copyist



L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £1-8<sup>s</sup>.

Amount of pay £3-12<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Alexander Love*

*Corpl,*

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*E. Greenwich*  
*July 14*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

*Ford*

Copyist

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Corpl* { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Capt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 s. .

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. M. L.

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love*

*Drum*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Alexander Love.*

*Drum*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*L*

*1*

*R. I.*

*Alexander Love*

*Drum*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the  
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt.*

*Sewis May 1. 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined May 1st,  
transferred from 1st Capt.  
Lewis' Co. from 1st to Corpl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence  
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 19,  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Cop'l, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 19, 17.

Pay per month £1-7-10<sup>4</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 19 Days

Subsistence £1-18<sup>0</sup>

Amount of pay £3-5-10<sup>4</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Michael

Cop'ist.



L

1

R. I.

Alexander Love

Corpl.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Casualties in Cap<sup>tn</sup> E Lewis' Company in  
Co<sup>l</sup> C Greene's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept dated, 17

Alexander Love transferred  
from Capt<sup>n</sup> Gole's Company  
to mine from Drum to Corporal

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Lovet. Peter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532363	26
2	2405	27
3	3046	28
4	2446	29
5	3086	30
6	3125	31
7	2485	32
8	3162	33
9	2523	34
10	3203	35
11	2563	36
12	3241	37
13	3275	38
14	2609	39
15	3321	40
16	2655	41
17	2760	42
18	3366	43
19	37452476	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

R. I.

Peter Leavelle

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

2 | 1

R. I.

*Peter Lovet*

*P. M.* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

*June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Ppr, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

L | 1 | R. I.

Peter Lovet

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st  
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-  
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Aug. 1779**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Peter Lovel*

*Pw*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *af pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Smith*

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

For, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. French

(545)

Copied.

1

R. I.

*Peter Lovet*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*E. Greenwich*

*Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. L. Jones*  
(Copyist)

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$1-8<sup>0</sup>

Amount of pay \$3-8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Elihu Lovett*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*East Greenwich*

*Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *20. 9. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. L. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

on Michael

(545)

Copied.



L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovel

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L | 1 | R. I.

Elihu Jones

Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L 1

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Prof.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 17 79.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan 6, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Peter Lovet*

*Prv.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovet

Priv.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist



*L*

1

R. I.

*Peter Lovet*

*Pw*, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Battalion commanded  
by Col. C. Greene.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pa*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovat

Cvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May, June, & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village  
May 11, 17 81.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones  
Copist

L

1

R. I.

Peter Lovett

Private, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lewis

C<sup>o</sup>.

Appears on a

**Return**

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Rhode Island Battalion—Command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

654  
Low, Charles

# 1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532248	26
2	1273	27
3	1337	28
4	2295	29
5	2888	30
6	2935	31
7	2428	32
8	2972	33
9	3010	34
10	39187082	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L | 1 | R. I.

*Charles Low*

*Co.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Low*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

*Feaster*



*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Charles Cow*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Under the*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. C. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Charles Low*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode  
Island Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

*M. Michael*

(546)

Copyist.

*L*

1

R. I.

*Charles Low*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the  
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-  
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feb. 18, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 7 days com-  
mand.*

Next roll on file dated July 6. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*  
Copyist

L

1

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv., { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st  
Rhode Island Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

L

1

R. I.

Charles Low

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid apl 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

Copyist.



L

1

R. I.

Charles Low

For, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

L

R.I.

.....Charles Low.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.  
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island  
Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

.....  
Date .....

Witness.....

Remarks:..... E. Flagg .....

.....  
Swa in

.....  
Copyist.

655-

Louvin Samuel

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Louvin Samuel

656  
Lowring Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525239	26
2	33925	27
3	3978	28
4	25287	29
5	5328	30
6	6352	31
7	5372	32
8	6394	33
9	5403	34
10	6432	35
11	5458	36
12	6480	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

1

R. I.

*Sam Lorrin*

*(111)*, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To* *Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1 AD*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Pukskill*

*W. S. L.*

*L*

1

R. I.

*Samuel Lowrin*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a  
detachment under command of  
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11 ad*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*



*L*

1

R. I.

*Saml Loring*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalfe*

*L*

**1**

**R. I.**

*Samuel Loring*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcal*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Saml. Lowring*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*L<sup>d</sup>*

1

R. I.

*Sam'l Lowrey*

*P.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. S. Brown*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowring*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Corrlist.

*L<sup>d</sup>*

**1**

**R. I.**

*David Lowring*

*P.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,  
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *2<sup>11</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay 2<sup>11</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*



*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowring*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

25

1

R. I.

*Samuel L. Harris*

*Pai.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. B. Harris*

*L*

*1*

**R. I.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowring*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the  
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops  
commanded by Colonel Christopher  
Greene.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *duty Radner.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*Metcalf*

2<sup>d</sup>

1

R. I.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Lowring*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st  
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Christopher Greene.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *2:00:0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2, 8 0/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

*J. Brown*

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

844

END





